

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1157	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	-	-	Edward	Harrison								Drummer
7848	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	-		6	2					Missing names, shared assessment
7849	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	-		4	4					Missing names, shared assessment
1115	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Banes								Glasoner
7865	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Samuel	Barker		0	3					
5012	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Barliman								
5011	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Baylie								
600	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Nicholas	Bery								corselet
7913	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Biggs								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with P Smith and Biggs
7893	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Boyall		4						Shared assessment with John Lovell
601	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Bridges								Musket or Caliver
5016	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Bridges								
4539	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Brinckwell		4				goods		
7906	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Anthony	Brucksbye								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson & Brucksbye
3554	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Caslin		3	8			goods		
2572	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Caslin		3	8			goods		
5006	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Casterton								
7855	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Casthorne								Amount missing
7888	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Casthorne				10				
7881	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Casthorne				5				
7850	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Chapman	Widow		3					Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7903	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Charter			1	2				
7883	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Clarke			2					
7897	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Clarke	Junior		1	8				
7887	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Clarke								Shared assessment with Thomas Hallode
2001	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Claslin		3	3			goods		
2251	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Clastlin		3	8			goods		
7874	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Cole	Widow							Shared assessment with William Pepper, amount missing
700	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Cole								corselet
7875	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Cole								Amount missing
4540	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Cole		1			lands			
5002	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Cole								
7858	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Cole								Amount missing
7909	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Cole								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Oliver, B Smith & Cole
7896	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Coles		1	8					
7892	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Adam	Collin								Shared assessment with Henry Sisson
7852	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Cooke	Mr	2						For his part [...] the holes and his [...] [missing parts refer to fields or closes]
7861	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Cooke								Amount missing
958	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Daniel	Cooke	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
5017	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Cope								
2570	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Cosin		3	8			goods		
2249	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Costen		3	8			goods		
7879	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Coxs			1	4				
2002	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Cozen		3	3			goods		
7885	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Day				8				
7856	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Day								Amount missing
5007	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Daye								
7898	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Dines		5	6					
7863	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Foster		2	1					
5009	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Samwell	Gibson								
5001	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Green								
7860	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Green								Amount missing
5004	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Joseph	Green								
7886	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Hallode		6	2					Shared assessment with Thomas Clarke
7901	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hand		2	8					
2893	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Harde		3	16			goods		
7844	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Hardey								Shared assessment with Guy Palmes for Slaterford
7890	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Hardy		6	10					
7884	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Harr			10					
7866	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Humphrey	Hart		2	4					
959	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Haye								Name inserted later next to Cooke
5021	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Andrew	Heard								
2250	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		3	8			goods		
2571	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		3	8			goods		
586	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard	& wife							
3890	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4243	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		6	16			goods		
7854	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard								Amount missing
3223	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Hearde		3	16			goods		
3553	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Hearde		3	8			goods		
7878	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hearington			1	8				Part missing
1017	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Herridge								Husbandman
5013	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Humphrey	Herringe								
5019	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Herringe								
7880	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hey				10				
2000	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Hibberd		4	4			goods		
7870	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	George	Hindman			1	4				
7872	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Holland			4	4				
5018	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hope								
5014	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Houlbeck								
7894	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Lovell								Shared assessment with Francis Boyall
7845	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Jeffery	Lunne			6	6				Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7900	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Oliver	Mashon			1	4				
2894	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
3224	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
7857	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Charles	Metcalfe								Amount missing
7868	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Milner			1	6				
7895	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Nall			1	8				
7882	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Nunnicke				6				
7907	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	James	Oliver								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Oliver, B Smith & Cole
3886	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Brian	Palmer	Esq	12				lands		
4238	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Brian	Palmer	Esq	12				lands		
2245	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmer	Kt	24				lands		
3885	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmer	Kt	36				lands		
4237	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmer	Kt	36				lands		
7851	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Brian	Palmes	Sir		10					
2003	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Palmes	Kt	42	13	4		lands		
2004	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	10	13	4		lands		
2566	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	24				lands		
2889	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	28				lands		
3219	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	28				lands		
3549	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	24				lands		
967	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7843	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Sir	2						Shared assessment with Thomas Hardey for Slaterford
4534	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Mary	Palmes	Lady	14				lands		
4535	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Palmes	Esq	6				lands		
5003	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Pepper								
7873	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Pepper								Shared assessment with Widow Cole, amount missing
5005	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Toby	Phillipott								
7871	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Philpot				8				
329	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Porter								
7899	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Nicholas	Predmore			4	4				
2007	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	1	4		lands		
2248	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	4			lands		
2569	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	4			lands		
2892	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	8			lands		
3222	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	8			lands		
3552	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		3	8			goods		
3889	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		2	8			lands		
4242	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		2	8			lands		
7853	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave			4	4				
4536	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Rock	Gent	2				lands		
4537	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Susanne	Rock	Widow	2				lands		
703	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rose								corselet with William Wilcocks
2246	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Ross		3	12			lands		
7904	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Ross	Mr							Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson & Brucksbye
2005	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Rosse		3	4			lands		
2567	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Rosse	Gent	3	12			lands		
2890	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse		4	4			lands		
3220	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	4	4			lands		
3550	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	3	12			lands		
3887	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	7	4			lands		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4239	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	2	8		lands			
5008	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Ruddell								
5020	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Sharpe								
701	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Sharpe								corselet
7864	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Martha	Sharpe			1	8				
7891	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Sisson			4	10				Shared assessment with Adam Collin
7905	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Sisson		1	7	2				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson & Brucksbye
7914	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Sisson			4	10				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson
4241	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Barnaby	Smith		4	16		lands			
7908	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Barnard	Smith	Mr	1	8	4				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Oliver, B Smith & Cole
7912	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Iriswith	Smith	Mr		9	1				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with P Smith and Biggs
7877	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Clement	Stub??			3					Part missing
7847	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Swift			5	6				Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7889	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Swift				8				
7867	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Tailer			2					
7902	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Wade			1					
7915	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Waulcott	Mr	2						Mr William Willcox freehold shared assessment Walcott and T Willcoxwith
5010	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Wilborne								
7862	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Wilborne								Amount missing
3221	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocke		2	16		lands			
2006	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocks		2	2	8	lands			
2247	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocks		2	8		lands			
2568	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocks		2	8		lands			
2891	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcokes		2	16		lands			
3891	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Wilcox		6	16			goods		
4244	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Wilcox		6	16			goods		
3551	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox		2	8		lands			
3888	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox	Junior	4	16		lands			
4240	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox		4	16		lands			
4538	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox		1			lands			
328	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Toby	Wilcoxe								
7859	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Willborne			2	4				
702	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Willcockes								corselet with Francis Rose
7846	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Mary	Willcox			6					Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7910	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Max	Willcox	Mr		10	7				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with M & T Willcox
7876	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Willcox			3	4				
7911	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Willcox								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with M & T Willcox
7916	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Willcox								Mr William Willcox freehold shared assessment Walcott and T Willcoxwith
7869	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Willcox				2				
5000	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcoxe								
5015	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wixe								
5606	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Robert	Barnard								
4646	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Robert	Barnard		3				goods		
2354	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		3	8			goods		
2999	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		3	16			goods		
3329	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		3	16			goods		
3996	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		6	16			goods		
3659	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnet		3	8			goods		
2674	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barrat		3	8			goods		
5603	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Bate								
5608	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Edward	Bishop								
5611	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Chesledine								
3998	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Clarke		6	16			goods		
2676	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Elliott		3	8			goods		
2356	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Elliott		3	8			goods		
787	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	-	Farmer	Mr							corselet with Thomas Moore & Peter Woodcocke
2355	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Harris		3	8			goods		
2675	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Harris		3	8			goods		
3660	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Harris		3	8			goods		
641	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Haryes								corselet
5605	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Richard	Hillam								
5610	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	William	Hillam								
786	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	William	Hillam								corselet
2353	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins		3	8			goods		
2673	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins		3	8			goods		
2998	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins		6	6	8		goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3328	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins	Gent	6	6	8		goods		
3658	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
5604	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	William	Jordaine								
5614	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Richard	Kirk								
5601	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Massey								
5602	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Robert	Massey								
965	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	Edmund	Masy	Mr							Clergy Arms – corselet
4644	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Richard	Maydwill	Gent	4				goods		
788	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Moore								corselet with Mr Farmer & Peter Woodcocke
3997	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Moore		9	1	4		goods		
4643	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Paynts	Esq	4			lands			
5607	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Pope								
5613	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Robert								
5612	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Robert								
4645	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Andrew	Rudkin		4				goods		
5609	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Bryan	Salterthayte								
3000	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	White		3	16			goods		
3330	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	White		3	16			goods		
789	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	Peter	Woodcocke								corselet with Thomas Moore & Mr Farmer
6058	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Adcock								
2430	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Robert	Baghley		3	8			goods		
6055	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Edward	Berrey								
6049	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Blonte								
2426	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Frances	Buckley	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
2744	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Frances	Busbie	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
2748	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Robert	Busbie		3	8			goods		
838	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Busebye	Mr							Musket
6040	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	-	Bushby	Mr							
2120	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Jeffrey	Bushby	Gent	10	10			goods		
6057	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Jeffrey	Bushby								
6060	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Daniel	Cade								
6047	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Jeffrey	Cantin								
6043	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Fowler								
2428	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Gabriel	Gibson		4	10	8		goods		
2746	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Gabriel	Gibson		4	10	8		goods		
2425	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Gibson		9	1	4		goods		
2743	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Gibson	Gent	9	1	4		goods		
2431	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Edward	Glen		3	8			goods		
2749	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Edward	Glen		3	8			goods		
2122	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Glin		3	3			goods		
6059	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Hand								
980	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Sarah	Hide	Widow							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
2427	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Jordan		4	10	8		goods		
2745	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Jordan		4	10	8		goods		
2121	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Jordan		3	3			goods		
6045	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Henry	Jorden								
6054	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Henry	Jorden								
660	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Jorden								Musket or Caliver
6046	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Jorden								
6050	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Kimberley								
6051	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Nathaniel	Kimberley								
6052	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Kimberley								
836	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Kimberley								Musket
2125	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Kindersley		3	3			goods		
2124	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Henry	Mamom		3	3			goods		
837	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Mobrey								corselet
6061	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Newton								
6053	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Nunick								
6062	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Nunick								
661	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Nunweek								corselet
6039	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	-	Price	Mr							
6042	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Rudkin								
2429	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2747	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
6041	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Rudkin								
2123	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Robert	Smith		3	3			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6056	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Smith								
6044	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Abell	Vines								
6048	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	White								
7552	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Blunt			3					
4070	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Brice	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
4360	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Brice	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
4713	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Frances	Brier	Widow	7				goods		
7553	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Andrew	Burton	Esq		7					
3396	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Busbie	Widow	6	6	8		goods		
3401	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busbie		3	16			goods		
3067	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Robert	Busbie		5	1	4		goods		
3397	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Robert	Busbie	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
3066	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Busby	Widow	6	6	8		goods		
3728	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Busby	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
3071	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busby		3	16			goods		
3729	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busby	Gent	3	8			goods		
7547	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busby	Gent		4	6				
3730	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Robert	Busby	Gent	3	8			goods		
7557	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Jeffery	Bushbey	Gent		2					
7544	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Bushbey	Gent		6	9				
7558	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Susanna	Buttler			4					
7549	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Jeffery	Canton			6					
3736	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Crampe		1	4		lands			
4071	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Flowler		6	16			goods		
4362	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Flowler		6	16			goods		
7545	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Flowler	Gent		18	9				
3065	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Gibson	Esq	12	13	4		goods		
3395	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Gibson	Esq	12	13	4		goods		
3727	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Gibson	Esq	9	1	4		goods		
3069	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Edward	Glenn		3	16			goods		
3399	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Edward	Glenn		3	16			goods		
3732	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Edward	Glenn		1	4		lands			
7555	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenn	Gent		4					
4716	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenn		3				goods		
4074	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenne		2	8		lands			
4364	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenne		2	8		lands			
4365	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Leonard	Greene		6	16			goods		
4069	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Sarah	Hide		14	8		lands			
4359	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Sarah	Hide	Widow	14	8		lands			
7560	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Thomas	Hollyday			2					
3734	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Roger	Hubberd		1	4		lands			
3070	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		1	8		lands			
3400	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		1	8		lands			
3733	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		1	4		lands			
7548	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan			8	6				
4714	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		2			lands			
4073	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jourdan		2	8		lands			
4363	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jourdan		2	8		lands			
7551	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	John	Kimbersley			6					
4075	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	John	Kimbersley		6	16			goods		
7559	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Thomas	Mee			2					
7550	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	John	Nunnock			6					
7554	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Peachy			6					
4715	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Thomas	Rudkin		3				goods		
3068	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3398	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3731	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
4072	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
4361	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
7546	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin			9	0				
4712	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Kenelm	Shuttbeard	Gent	5			lands			
7556	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Stiles			3					
3735	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Pate	Wayte		1	4		lands			
4541	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Giles	Alan	Esq	1			lands			
182	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Gregory	Baker								
569	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Bardall	& wife							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
426	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Bardall								
188	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Barker								
7139	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Barry	Clerk		10					
5027	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Bradwell								
175	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Bucher								
7143	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Butcher			6					
5024	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Byrd								
2008	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Calcott	Gent	4	4			goods		
2574	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	8			goods		
2253	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	8			goods		
3226	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	16			goods		
3557	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	8			goods		
582	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion	& wife							
3895	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion		6	16			goods		
4247	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion		6	16			goods		
7149	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion			5					
199	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Cardall								
568	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	-	Carter	Widow							
2896	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Champion		3	16			goods		
176	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Champion								
578	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian	& wife							
178	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian								
3894	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian		6	16			goods		
4248	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian		2	8		lands			
7142	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian			6					
200	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Bryan	Corby								
186	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Samuel	Cranwell								
5026	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Samwell	Cranwell								
7140	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Bridget	Croke	Widow		6					
4542	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Henry	Dunmore	Gent	3			lands			
2256	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		3	8			goods		
2577	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		3	8			goods		
2898	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		3	16			goods		
3228	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		3	16			goods		
3558	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		3	8			goods		
5022	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore								
3892	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		6	16			goods		
4245	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore		6	16			goods		
7141	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			10					
174	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmouer								
583	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmow	& wife							
1145	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ellis								Labourer
1015	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Giggers								Shepherd
4543	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Jervase	Goodman		3				goods		
195	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Henry	Graunt								
4545	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Gunthorpe		3				goods		
7155	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Hally			1					
194	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Hanley								
7146	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Andrew	Hasard			2	6				
7145	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Hasard			2	6				
7138	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Edward	Heath	Esq	1	0	0				
7151	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Ann	Hinman	Widow		3	4				
581	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Francis	Hinman	& wife							
177	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Francis	Hinman								
7148	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Francis	Hinman			6					
2009	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Hinman		3	3			goods		
602	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Hinman								corselet
2254	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Hinman		3	8			goods		
2575	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Hinman		3	8			goods		
580	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Andrew	Hoard								
567	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	-	Ilson	Widow							
180	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Cauright	Ilson								
571	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Everet	Ilson	& wife							
429	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Everet	Ilson								
7153	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Everet	Ilson			1					
566	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Ilson	& wife							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
428	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Ilson								
179	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Ilson								
5029	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson								
704	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson								Musket
181	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson								
7156	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson		1						
196	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Kettell								
7154	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Martin		2						
187	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Luke	Millner								
576	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Newcomb	& wife							
433	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Newcomb								
184	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Newcum								
2897	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nicks		3	16			goods		
603	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix								Musket or Caliver
2255	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix		3	8			goods		
3227	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix		3	16			goods		
3559	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix		3	8			goods		
585	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nix								
7144	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nix		5						
2576	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nixe		3	8			goods		
2011	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nixe		3	3			goods		
185	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nuwcum	Abroad at work							
1007	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Barrow	Jasper	Parr								Miller
7147	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Margery	Peale	Widow	6						
579	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	-	Poule	Widow							
573	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Rabler								
5023	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Rabler								
183	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Rabler								
572	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Rabler	& wife							
432	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Rabler								
201	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Rabler								
193	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Richards								
4544	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Richards		3				goods		
2252	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		4	10	8		goods		
2573	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	8	0		goods		
2899	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	16			goods		
3229	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	16			goods		
3556	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	8			goods		
584	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards								
705	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards								Musket
173	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards								
3893	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		6	16			goods		
4246	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		6	16			goods		
7150	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		6	8					
5025	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Richardson								
2010	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Simmons		3	3			goods		
197	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Sowersbe								
577	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Stanhop	& wife							
2895	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Watkins		3	16			goods		
3225	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Watkins	Gent	3	16			goods		
3555	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Watkins	Gent	3	8			goods		
192	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Geoffrey	Watson								
570	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson	& wife							
427	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson								
191	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson								
7152	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson		1	6					
198	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Nicholas	Willsworth	Abroad at work							
189	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Willsworth								
190	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Williall	Willsworth								
5031	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Henry	Wilsworth								
5030	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Nicholas	Wilsworth								
574	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Wilsworth	& wife							
430	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Wilsworth								
575	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Wilsworth	& wife							
5028	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Wilsworth								
431	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Wilsworth								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4781	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Alan	Senior	1			lands			
6319	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Allen								
6336	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Barker								
4416	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Clement	Brittain	DD	4	16		lands			
4129	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Clement	Britten	DD	4	16		lands			
6329	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Browning								
6322	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Bursnall								
6333	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Caxon								
6312	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Choyse								
6318	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Soloman	Clarke								
3125	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jasper	Clerk		1	8		lands			
3455	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jasper	Clerk		1	8		lands			
3789	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jasper	Clerk		1	4		lands			
878	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Clife								Musket with Brian Weathers
881	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Clife								Musket with William Dominion
3117	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliff		2	16		lands			
3447	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliff		2	16		lands			
3785	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliff		2	8		lands			
2475	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliffe		2	8		lands			
2796	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliffe		2	8		lands			
6340	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliffe	Junior							
4125	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Cliffe		4	16		lands			
4419	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Cliffe		4	16		lands			
4775	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Cliffe		2			lands			
6331	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Elias	Cobly								
3795	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cook		3	8		goods			
6306	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cooke								
4134	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cooke		6	16		goods			
4428	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cooke		6	16		goods			
6317	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Simon	Cooke								
6346	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Coop								
6309	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Coop								
6343	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Cope								
6337	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Anthony	Dalby								
6311	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Clement	Dawson								
6310	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dawson								
6302	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Deade	Gent							
6321	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Defras								
880	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dominion								Musket with Zackery Clife
6342	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Ducker								
6334	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dumnore								
3786	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmoe		2	8		lands			
4776	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Dunmore		2			lands			
2476	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore		3	8		goods			
2797	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore		3	8		goods			
3121	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore		5	1	4	goods			
3451	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore		5	1	4	goods			
4126	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunnemoe		4	16		lands			
4420	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunnemoe		4	16		lands			
1129	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Dunnmore								Labourer
6327	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Elson								
4777	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Elstone		2			lands			
6315	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Joseph	Fairchild								
6338	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Fairchild								
6314	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairchild								
4779	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairchild		3			goods			
4131	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairechilde		6	16		goods			
4424	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairechilde		6	16		goods			
6332	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Flint								
6323	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Fowler								
6344	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Fox								
3126	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodlad		1	8		lands			
3456	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodlad		1	8		lands			
3790	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodlad		1	4		lands			
875	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodlad								Musket
4426	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodlad		6	16		goods			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4778	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodladd		1			lands			
6304	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodladd								
4133	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodladd		6	16			goods		
2478	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Gregory		3	8			goods		
2799	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Gregory		3	8			goods		
6345	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Soloman	Herford								
4136	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Frances	Hunt	Wife of John, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4429	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Frances	Hunt	Wife of Francis & Recusant			1	4		poll	
2474	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt		3	12		lands			
2795	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	3	12		lands			
3116	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	4	4		lands			
3446	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	4	4		lands			
3784	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	3	12		lands			
4137	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Helen	Hunt	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4430	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Helen	Hunt	Daugh of Francis & Recusant			1	4		poll	
6299	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent							
4124	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent & Recusant	5	12		lands			
4418	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent & Recusant	5	12		lands			
4772	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent	3			lands			
877	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunte								Musket
679	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Jackson								Musket or Caliver
3119	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1	8		lands			
3449	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1	8		lands			
3787	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1	4		lands			
6301	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson	Gent							
4127	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		2	8		lands			
4421	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		2	8		lands			
4773	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1			lands			
6339	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Johnson								
4782	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Laxton		3				goods		
874	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Augustine	Marson								corselet
6320	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jeffrey	Norrish								
2473	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Paland	Gent	2	8		lands			
2794	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
3127	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer		3	16			goods		
3457	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer		3	16			goods		
3783	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	1	4		lands			
4123	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
4417	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
6347	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Parsons								
924	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Parsons								Name inserted later next to Ward
6303	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Phillips	Gent							
3450	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Katherine	Queeney	Widow	3	16			goods		
3792	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Katherine	Queeney	Widow	3	8			goods		
3120	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Katherine	Queeney	Widow	3	16			goods		
2477	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Quency		3	8			goods		
2798	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Quency		3	8			goods		
6325	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Kelham	Renolds								
876	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Kellum	Renolds								Musket
6326	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Renolds								
6307	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Richman								
6328	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Riddill								
4425	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Benjamin	Roades		6	16			goods		
4132	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Benjamin	Roades	Gent	2	16		lands			
6330	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Sharpe								
4135	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Sharpe		2	8		lands			
4427	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Sharpe		2	8		lands			
6341	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Sivan								
2480	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	8			goods		
2801	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	8			goods		
3124	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	16			goods		
3454	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	16			goods		
3794	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	8			goods		
3118	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith		1	8		lands			
3448	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith		1	8		lands			
3788	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith		1	4		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4128	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith	Gent	2	8		lands			
4422	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith	Gent	2	8		lands			
6300	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Myles	Smith	Gent							
6335	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Smith								
6316	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Strickland								
6313	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Taylor								
6324	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Taylor								
6305	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Towns								
923	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Ward	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
3452	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Weather		3	16			goods		
3791	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Weather		3	8			goods		
879	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Brian	Weathers								Musket with Henry Clife
3122	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Weathers		3	16			goods		
4780	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Weathers		3				goods		
2479	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Brian	Wethers		3	8			goods		
2800	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Brian	Wethers		3	8			goods		
2481	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	8			goods		
2802	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	8			goods		
3123	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	16			goods		
3453	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	16			goods		
3793	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	8			goods		
6308	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Willie								
4774	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Wills	Clerk	2			lands			
4130	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Withers		6	16			goods		
4423	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Withers		6	16			goods		
7050	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Bampton			1	5				
5330	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Francis	Barber								
5316	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes								
7040	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes			9	4				
5322	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Edward	Barny								
7052	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Christopher	Batson			0	11				
5319	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall								
7038	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 &181	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall			10	0				
5321	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Boyall								
7045	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Boyall			1	0				
5323	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Bransby								
5318	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Brightman								
7044	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Brightman			3	8				
5329	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Burning								
1142	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Belmesthorpe	Richard	Bywater								Labourer
5328	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Draper								
7041	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Ganne			3	8				
7053	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Garford			0	6				
5324	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Goodman								
7047	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Goodman	Senior		1	0				
7048	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Goodman	Junior		1	0				
5320	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Hayer								
5332	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Holmes								
7051	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Holmes			0	11				
7039	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 &181	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Milne			6	4				
5331	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Oatch								
5333	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Pears								
7043	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Sherman			3	8				
5326	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Waterfall								
7046	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall			0	11				
7054	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Joseph	Waterfall			0	11				
7042	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall			3	8				
7049	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Alfred	Willson			1	6				
5317	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wiline								
5327	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Wiline								
5325	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Francis	Wilson								
6001	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Henry	Allen								
7568	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Alice	Andrew	Widow		5	0				
4082	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Alice	Andrews		6	16			goods		
4373	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Alice	Andrews		6	16			goods		
6016	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Atton								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6002	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Roger	Atton								
4722	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Banner		1			lands			
6038	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Beaver								
2131	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Beltone	Gent	4	5	4	lands			
6019	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Billings								
6004	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Browne								
6022	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Camp								
4078	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Daniel	Cannon		4	16		lands			
4368	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Daniel	Cannon		4	16		lands			
2438	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	8		lands			
2756	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	8		lands			
3078	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	16		lands			
3408	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	16		lands			
3742	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	8		lands			
1136	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Challeng								Labourer
1026	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Clarke								Carpenter
4081	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Claypole		2	8		lands			
4371	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Claypole		2	8		lands			
6037	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Valentine	Collin								
7567	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Valentine	Collin			7	0				
6036	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Collin								
4721	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Collin		1			lands			
6011	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Amos	Croddin								
6008	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Anthony	Dawson								
2436	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dent		4	11		lands			
2754	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dent		4	16		lands			
3077	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dent		5	12		lands			
2129	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Leonard	Dent		5	5			goods		
3407	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dente		5	12		lands			
6020	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Earl								
2435	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2			lands			
2753	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2	8		lands			
3740	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		1	4		lands			
6018	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely								
4083	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2	8		lands			
4372	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2	8		lands			
3075	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgly		1	8		lands			
3405	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgly		1	8		lands			
840	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edglye								corselet
6028	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Mark	Flemming								
6017	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Henry	Fryer								
3741	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfery		1	4		lands			
2437	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		1	4		lands			
2755	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		1	4		lands			
6026	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey								
4079	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		2	8		lands			
4370	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		2	8		lands			
6027	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey								
844	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey								Musket with Thomas Sheild
7569	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey			6					
4719	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey		1			lands			
3076	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfry		1	8		lands			
3406	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfry		1	8		lands			
6024	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Halliday								
4084	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Haselwood	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4374	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Haselwood	Recusant			1	4		poll	
2750	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Gent	3	12		lands			
3072	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Kt & Recusant	6	8		lands			
3402	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Gent & Recusant	5	8		lands			
3737	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Gent & Recusant	4	4		lands			
4076	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Recusant	8	8		lands			
4366	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Recusant	8	8		lands			
2432	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Hasilwood	Esq	3	12		lands			
7561	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Hasselwood	Esq & Recusant	1	5	3				
6031	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Healy								
841	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Hessellwood								corselet

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6015	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Hill								
7565	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	George	Jerman			4	3				
6007	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Johnson								
6013	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Laxton								
2132	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Henry	Litler		2	2	8	lands			
6003	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Marshall								
6014	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Benjamin	Marson								
2751	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	George	Marson		3	12		lands			
3073	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Roger	Marson		4	4		lands			
3403	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Roger	Marson		4	4		lands			
3738	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Roger	Marson		3	12		lands			
5999	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson								
842	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson								corselet
4367	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson		7	4		lands			
7562	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson	Gent	1	11	10				
4718	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marston	Gent	3			lands			
2433	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	George	Masson		3	12		lands			
4077	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Masson		7	4		lands			
4085	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Morgan	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4375	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Morgan	Recusant		1	4			poll	
6023	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	James	Ogden								
4086	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Ogden	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4376	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Ogden	Recusant		1	4			poll	
6034	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Overend								
6033	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Overend								
6032	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Overend								
6021	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Owse								
6006	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Daniel	Pakesman								
2130	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Phillips		3	3			goods		
4717	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Pilkington	Esq	4			lands			
6009	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Pouds								
2126	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Sanders		3	3			goods		
2439	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Sanders		3	8			goods		
2757	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Sanders		3	8			goods		
6005	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Sharpe								
6025	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Sharpe								
845	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Sheild								Musket with William Godfrey
7566	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Sheilde			6	0				
6012	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Talby								
2128	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Tookey		3	3			goods		
6029	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Joshua	Tookey								
662	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Nathan	Tooky								corselet
6030	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Tyers								
4723	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Verney	Esq	1			lands			
3743	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Walker		1	4		lands			
6000	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Walker								
7563	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Walker			9	10				
4720	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Ward		1			lands			
2434	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		2	8		lands			
2752	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		1	4		lands			
3074	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		1	8		lands			
6010	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward								
84	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward								Musket
4080	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		2	8		lands			
4369	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		2	8		lands			
2127	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Warde		3	3			goods		
3404	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Warde		1	8		lands			
3739	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Warde		1	4		lands			
663	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Wilkinson								Musket or Caliver
7564	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Worth			3	0				
6035	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Worth								
839	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Worthe								corselet
6360	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Allen								
883	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	William	Andrew	Mr							corselet
2482	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	3	12		lands			
2803	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	3	12		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3128	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	4		lands			
3458	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	4		lands			
3796	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	3	12		lands			
6353	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Mark	Berrey								
1132	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Anthony	Bland								Labourer
4786	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Brown		2			lands			
6356	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Cante								
6357	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Chesterton								
2485	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Michael	Clipsham		4	10	4		goods		
2805	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Michael	Clipsham		4	10	4		goods		
6363	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Mark	Cooke								
6350	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Cosen								
6349	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Cosen								
2483	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Margaret	Dale	Widow	6			lands			
6362	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Cuthbert	Deacon								
2486	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Groom		3	8			goods		
2806	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Groom		2	8		lands			
6364	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	George	Howson								
4783	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	LordRoos	Lord	6			lands			
4138	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Grace	MAnnrs	Lady	12			lands			
4431	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Grace	MAnnrs	Dame	12			lands			
6355	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Martin								
6352	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Anthony	Massey								
882	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Anthony	Mersye								corselet
4139	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Phelipps	Gent	4	16		lands			
4432	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Phelips	Gent	4	16		lands			
2484	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Philippis	Gent	2	8		lands			
2804	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Philippis	Gent	2	8		lands			
4785	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Philips	Clerk	1			lands			
3129	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips		2	16		lands			
3459	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips		2	16		lands			
3797	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips	Gent	2	8		lands			
2807	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		3	8			goods		
3130	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		2	16		lands			
3460	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		2	16		lands			
3798	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		2	8		lands			
2487	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlyns		3	8			goods		
6354	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Mark	Rudkin								
6351	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	William	Sewill								
6358	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Stringer								
6348	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Stringer								
6359	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Stringer								
680	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Wilcocks								corselet
3131	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		2	16		lands			
3461	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		2	16		lands			
4140	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		4	16		lands			
4433	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		4	16		lands			
4784	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		2			lands			
6361	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Winckley								
3799	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wyles		2	8		lands			
7586	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	-	Atton	Widow of Thomas Atton		3	6				
3751	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Alice	Atton		1	4		lands			
5981	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartin	atton								
7603	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Atton			1	6				
5980	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Atton								
7604	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Atton			1					
5979	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Atton								
7602	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Atton			1	6				
3749	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton		1	4		lands			
5969	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton	Senior							
7585	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton	Senior		3					
7597	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton	Junior		4					
7580	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Atton	Gent		2					
4731	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Bale		1			lands			
7626	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Ball				6				
5975	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Barley								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7613	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Barsby			1					
7614	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Barwell				6				
5997	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Bate								
3750	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Nathaniel	Bate		1	4		lands			
7592	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Nathaniel	Bate			4	6				
5996	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Bate								
7622	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Baxter				6				
2139	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Bendall		1	1		lands			
5959	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Billings	Gent							
7577	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Billins			5	6				
5967	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Richard	Blabie								
7601	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Richard	Blaby			1	6				
2763	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakesley		3	8			goods		
3412	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakesley		6	6	8		goods		
3746	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakesley		2	8		lands			
2445	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakeston		3	8			goods		
7615	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Brimingham			1					
5974	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Browne								
5986	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Bryers								
5978	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Burning								
2135	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Burton		4	4		lands			
664	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Bartholemew	Burton								corselet
2137	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	1		lands			
2442	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	4		lands			
2760	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	4		lands			
3083	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	8		lands			
3413	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	8		lands			
3748	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	4		lands			
851	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton								corselet with William Burton
4090	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		2	8		lands			
4380	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		2	8		lands			
4725	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		2			lands			
5955	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Gyles	Burton								
7578	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Gyles	Burton			10					
5962	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Marlin	Burton								
2136	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Symond	Burton		2	2		lands			
5993	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Burton								
2441	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent	2	8		lands			
3081	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton		1	8		lands			
3411	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton		1	8		lands			
5954	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent							
852	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton								corselet with Giles Burton
4088	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent	2	8		lands			
4378	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent	2	8			goods		
7576	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent		5					
2138	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Campion		1	1		lands			
7621	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Cantane				6				
7593	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Henry	Cantayne			4	6				
5998	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Richard	Cantin								
4732	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Richard	Canting		4				goods		
847	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Cantyn								Musket
5972	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Henry	Cantyn								
7606	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Laurence	Casledine			1					
5960	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Lawrence	Casledine								
1030	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Chatton								Carpenter
3745	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Cheseldin	Gent	1	4		lands			
3080	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chesilden		4	4		lands			
3410	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chesilden	Esq	4	4		lands			
4728	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Jane	Chessidine		1			lands			
5994	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisldine								
5995	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Survat	Chisldine								
7573	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	-	Chisseldine	Mr		13					Combined assesment with other Chisseldines
2133	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Gent	3	3		lands			
2440	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Esq	3	12		lands			
2758	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Gent	3	12		lands			
4087	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Esq	2	16		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7574	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Gent							Combined assesment with other Chisseldines
7572	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kenelm	Chisseldine	Gent							Combined assesment with other Chisseldines
4377	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Esq	4	16		lands			
1029	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	George	Clarke								Labourer
1114	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Dafte								Labourer
7618	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Dash			1					
5976	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augusten	Deacock								
7624	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Dickman				6				
849	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Dickman								Musket
7610	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Dickman			1					
7620	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Dracott				6				
5990	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Dracott								
5983	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Dracott								
7612	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Dracott				6				
848	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Francis	Edglye								Crossed out
5991	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Elderkin								
7595	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Fairchild			3					
3747	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kentlut	Falkener		3	8			goods		
2761	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kenelm	Falkes		1	4		lands			
5989	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Falkner								
7598	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kenelm	Faulkes			4	6				
5987	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Fisher								
7611	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Fisher			1					
2759	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	George	Fossitt		1	4		lands			
5992	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Foster								
5970	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Junior							
5982	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Senior							
7589	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Junior		1	6				
7605	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Senior		1					
7575	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	George	Gaskine	Gent		16					
5963	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Glenford								
7590	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Glenford			2	6				
5984	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Godby								
5971	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Alexander	Hackett								
4730	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Joseph	Hadden		1			lands			
7591	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Alexander	Harkett			2	6				
7571	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	-	Hungerford	Vicar		3					
7579	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Johnson			1					
4089	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Dorothea	Kilby	Gent	6	16			goods		
4379	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Dorothea	Kilby	Widow	6	16			goods		
850	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Dorothy	Kilbye								corselet
5988	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nicholas	Lacot								
5958	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Merrill	Lamb								
7607	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nicholas	Law				6				
7617	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Laxton			1					
7596	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Merill	Lewin			2					
4727	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Lonne		1			lands			
2140	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Meroll		1	1		lands			
7570	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Noel	Vicount Campden	1	14					
7623	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Pancks				3				
7619	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Pollin				6				
5966	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augusten	Rawlins								
5956	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Rawlins								
4726	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Rawlins		1			lands			
7599	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Reeve			3	0				Combined assesment with William Reeve
7600	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Reeve								Combined assesment with Augustine Reeve
5964	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Reve								
3079	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Reynolds		5	12		lands			
3409	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Reynolds	Esq	5	12		lands			
3744	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Reynolds	Esq	4	16		lands			
7609	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Anthony	Rolins			1					
7583	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Rolins			2					
7581	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Rolins			1					
7594	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Rolins			6					
7608	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Rolins			1	6				
5961	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Rossewell								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7625	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Christopher	Royce				6				
5957	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nathaniel	Sculthorpe								
7587	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Sharrard			4					
4729	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Sharrard		1			lands			
2134	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Sheffield	Gent	2	2		lands			
7616	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Sherrard			1					
846	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Sherwood								Crossed out and replaced by Bartin Cantyn
5985	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Snartt								
5977	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Stranger								
5965	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampion								
853	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampion								Musket
4724	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampion		2			lands			
7582	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampyon			10					
7588	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Tiptap			1	6				
5973	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Matthew	Vryn								
3082	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Wakerly		6	6	8		goods		
665	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Walker								Musket or Caliver
2443	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Walker		1	4		lands			
2444	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2762	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
7584	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Wodkeper			6					
5968	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augusten	Woodkeeper								
5944	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Bagton								
5945	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Basse								
7750	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Bozer			3	2				
5947	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Burns								
7747	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	George	Connaud			6					
5949	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Coop								
5948	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Cramp								
1028	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Henry	Dee								Labourer
5953	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Dixon								
5951	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Flower								
5939	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Hallart								
2764	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralfe	Holland	Gent	3	8			goods		
2446	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralph	Holland	Gent	3	8			goods		
4091	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralph	Holland		6	16			goods		
4381	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralph	Holland		6	16			goods		
3084	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raph	Holland		3	16			goods		
3414	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raph	Holland	Gent	3	16			goods		
3752	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raph	Holland	Gent	3	8			goods		
7742	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raphe	Holland			12	4				
5950	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Francis	Hubbard								
7753	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Hubbard			1	4				
5946	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Hubbart								
5942	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	James	Johnson								
307	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	James	Johnson								
5940	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Johnson								
7754	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Johnson				8				
7752	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Mairlie			2	8				
5941	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Marlin								
854	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	George	Martin								Musket
667	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Martin								Musket or Caliver
5936	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Martin	Senior							
4734	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Martin		3				goods		
5935	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Merriman								
7746	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Merriman			5	2				
7741	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Edward	Noel	Lord Campden	4	11	4				
2143	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Edward	Noell	Kt	48			lands			
7748	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Pealer			4	4				
4092	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Geoffrey	Poole		6	16			goods		
4382	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Geoffrey	Poole		6	16			goods		
7743	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Jeffery	Poole			10					
5934	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Jeffrey	Poole								
1133	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Francis	Qugh								Labourer
4733	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Rawlins	Gent	3				goods		
5952	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Robert	Ronny								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7745	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Smales			9	10				
5938	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Smalley								
2141	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Taylor		3	3			goods		
666	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Tharpe								corselet
3085	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Anthony	Tomlin		3	16			goods		
2765	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlin		3	8			goods		
5937	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlin								
7744	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlin			8	6				
3415	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Anthony	Tomlyn		3	16			goods		
3753	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Anthony	Tomlyn		3	8			goods		
2142	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlyn		3	3			goods		
2447	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlyn		3	8			goods		
7749	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Woode	Senior		3	8				
7751	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Woode	Junior		2	0				
5943	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Woods								
7809	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Andrew			9					Shared assessment for Cottagers Close
7786	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Andrew			2	3				Of Oakham has part of Millfield
5045	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Andrews								
7757	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Barry			2	6				Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7756	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Francis	Boiall			2	6				Of Greetham for part Northfield Grounds
5032	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Branch								
7798	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Branch		1	1	9				For part of Dalbies fare
7791	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	- Brett		Widow		1					For part of Millfield
7759	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Humphrey	Chamberlin								Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7812	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Joseph	Chapman								Shared assessment with George Whetstone
7761	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	- Christian		Widow							Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7785	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Clark			1	3				Of Hambleton has part of Millfield
5035	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Clarke								
7802	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Clarke			8					For part of Dalbies fare
5037	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Clarke								
5041	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Cole								
7760	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Cooper			4	2				Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7790	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Crampe			2	10				For part of Millfield
7789	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Crampe				4				For part of Millfield
2578	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dalby	Gent	3	8			goods		
3560	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dalby	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
7799	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Francis	Day			9	2				For part of Dalbies fare
2903	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		5	1	4		goods		
3233	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		5	1	4		goods		
3898	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		6	16			goods		
4251	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		6	16			goods		
2900	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dolby		5	1	4		goods		
3230	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dolby	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
7764	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Dymes			4	11				Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
7803	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flamming			3					For part of Dalbies fare
7796	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Flamming				6				For part of Millfield
4252	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flemming		6	16			goods		
7780	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flemming			2	6				For part of Millfield
7775	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flemminge			11	6				New & Fosters Close
7773	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flowler			7	6				Of Hambleton has Ostrops
7778	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Fowler			10	4				Of Barleythorpe has part of Millfield
7782	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Francis				6				For part of Millfield
949	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Burley	<i>Samuel</i>	Gibson	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Peachye
7806	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Samuel	Gibson	Mr		13	4				For part of Dalbies fare
5043	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Hill								
4546	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Burley	Marmaduke	Holby	Gent	3				goods		
7792	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Holliday			1					For part of Millfield
7763	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Hutchins								Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
2013	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	3			goods		
2258	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	8			goods		
2579	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	8			goods		
2902	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	16			goods		
3232	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	16			goods		
3562	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	8			goods		
5046	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson								
3899	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7776	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson			13					Hill Close
7800	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson			12	3				For part of Dalbies fare
604	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Jackson								corselet
7793	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Jarvis			1					For part of Millfield
7755	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Randal	MacDonnell	Earl of Antrim	15						Rent & Woods
7770	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Oliver	Math								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
2014	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	William	Matkin		3	3			goods		
1014	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Burley	Jervise	Mowbray								Chandler
2015	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	John	Mowbray		3	3			goods		
7801	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Mowbray			7	6				For part of Dalbies fare
5034	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Mowbrey								
7765	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Moysie								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
5038	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	William	Muger								
7779	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Mugge			2					For part of Millfield
7771	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Nix			17	0				For Cow Close
7774	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Nix			4					Booth Close
7758	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Oakham								Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
2257	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Burley	William	Ogilbie		3	8			goods		
2901	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panck		6	6	6		goods		
3897	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Pancks		6	16			goods		
2259	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		3	8			goods		
2580	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		3	8			goods		
3231	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		6	6	6		goods		
3561	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		4	10	8		goods		
707	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke								corselet
7807	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		1						For part of Dalbies fare
4250	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Pankes	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
3896	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Poole	Gent	4	16		lands			
4249	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	John	Poole	Gent	6	16			goods		
7777	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Poole	Mr	3	12	10				Grounds in the park
7769	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Nicholas	Pridmore			4	11				Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
7784	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Queningborough			1					For part of Millfield
5040	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Quinbrough								
7794	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Bartholomew	Rason				6				For part of Millfield
7797	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Rodmaile			1					For part of Dalbies fare
7808	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Roylie								Shared assessment for Cottagers Close
5039	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Ruffe								
7772	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Ruffe			3	1				
7766	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Smile			4	11				Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
7810	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Roger	Smith								Shared assessment for Cottagers Close
7788	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Smith				4				For part of Millfield
2012	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	Christopher	Stacey		4	4			goods		
5044	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Standley								
7783	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Starre			1	3				For part of Millfield
7767	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Sturges								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
7787	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Francis	Styles			1	3				For part of Millfield
4547	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Burley	John	Topper		3				goods		
7805	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Matthew	Topper			3	1				For part of Dalbies fare
7795	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Stephen	Torie				6				For part of Millfield
7762	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Towell			2	6				Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7768	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Hugh	Tylor								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
5036	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Watkin								
7811	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	George	Whetstone			2	6				Shared assessment with Joseph Chapman
5033	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Patrick	White								
7804	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Patrick	White			3	11				For part of Dalbies fare
7781	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Wilks			1	2				For part of Millfield
1153	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Winterton								Labourer
5042	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Humphrey	Winterton								
706	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Burley	Humphrey	Winterton								Musket
6377	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringethe								
2497	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		1	4		lands			
2817	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		1	4		lands			
3139	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		3	16			goods		
3469	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		3	8			goods		
3808	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		3	8			goods		
4146	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4439	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		2	8		lands			
6380	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Browne	Senior							
6381	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Browne	Junior							
6389	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bull								
6370	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Bunkley								
2493	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ernby		1	4		lands			
6369	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Fryer								
6375	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Fryer								
6385	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	George	George								
885	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	George	George								Musket
3134	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Harby		1	8		lands			
3464	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Harby		1	8		lands			
4793	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Hill		1			lands			
6372	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Hill	Senior							
6373	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Hill	Junior							
2185	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Hillind		1	1	4	lands			
6378	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	lly								
4796	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Jane	Jermin	Widow	1			lands			
6384	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	James	Kirby								
6382	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Kirby								
4148	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Kirby		2	8		lands			
4441	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Kirby		2	8		lands			
2182	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Kirby		3	3			goods		
3803	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Kirby		1	4		lands			
6383	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Kirby								
1006	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Luffe								Carpenter
1151	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Morcott								Labourer
3132	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		1	8		lands			
3462	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		1	8		lands			
3800	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		1	4		lands			
6390	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris	Junior							
4142	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		4	16		lands			
4435	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		4	16		lands			
4791	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		2			lands			
3141	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morris		3	16			goods		
3471	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morris		3	8			goods		
3809	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morris		3	8			goods		
2179	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morrys		4	4			goods		
2491	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morrys		2	8		lands			
2811	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morrys		2	8		lands			
2489	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morrys		3	8			goods		
2809	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morrys		3	8			goods		
682	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Moryst								corselet
1005	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Gregory	Newbon								Yeoman
2496	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	4		lands			
2816	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	4		lands			
3137	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3467	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3805	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	4		lands			
4145	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		6	16			goods		
4438	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		6	16			goods		
4792	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1			lands			
3133	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Prudence	Newbon	Widow	1	8		lands			
3463	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Prudence	Newbon	Widow	1	8		lands			
3801	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Prudence	Newbon	Widow	1	4		lands			
2181	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	3			goods		
2490	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	8			goods		
2810	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	8			goods		
3140	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	16			goods		
3470	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	8			goods		
6367	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon	Gent							
4141	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon		4	16		lands			
4434	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon		4	16		lands			
4795	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon		1			lands			
4149	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Newbon		2	8		lands			
4442	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Newbon		2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2184	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbone		1	1	4	lands			
6371	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Redshawe								
2813	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Rixby		1	4		lands			
4789	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Rullik		1			lands			
4144	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Lawrence	Russell		6	16			goods		
4437	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Lawrence	Russell		6	16			goods		
2180	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Russell		3	3			goods		
2183	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	3			goods		
2488	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
2808	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
3138	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	16			goods		
3468	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
3806	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
6368	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Shorte								
6374	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sicklin								
6391	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Anthony	Simpson								
6376	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Skealhorn								
6386	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Slade								
4788	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Sley		2			lands			
3136	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sley		1	8		lands			
3466	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sley		1	8		lands			
4790	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sley		2			lands			
4440	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sly		2	8		lands			
2495	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		1	4		lands			
2815	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		1	4		lands			
3804	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		1	4		lands			
4147	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		2	8		lands			
6379	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Raph	Spell								
4797	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Elizabeth	Thorpe	Widow	1			lands			
2492	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Thorpe		2	8		lands			
2812	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Thorpe		1	4		lands			
6365	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Ward								
884	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Ward								Crossed out and replaced by George George
6366	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ward								
886	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ward								corselet
4794	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ward		1			lands			
2186	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Ellyn	Woodcock	Widow	1	1	4	lands			
3807	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock		3	8			goods		
6387	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock	Senior							
6388	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock	Junior							
4143	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock		6	16			goods		
4436	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock		6	16			goods		
4787	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock	Gent	2			lands			
6392	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Woodcock								
681	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock								Musket or Caliver
2494	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	4		lands			
2814	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	4		lands			
3135	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	8		lands			
3465	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	8		lands			
3802	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	4		lands			
1159	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Casterton	Robert	Clarke								Labourer
1102	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Casterton	Alexander	Hollmes								Labourer
2075	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Magna	John	Alan		3	3			goods		
2958	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Magna	John	Alan		3	16			goods		
5349	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Aldgate								
5350	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Aldgate	Junior							
2636	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Magna	John	Allin		3	8			goods		
3288	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Magna	John	Allin		3	16			goods		
7978	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Alline			3	9				
7995	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Andrew				5				
7990	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Banister	Widow			10				
7977	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Barber	Widow		3					
5339	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Barber								
5344	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bett								
7989	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bett				10				
5343	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bitterley								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7972	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bitterly			2					
7993	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bolland				6				
7983	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Nicholas	Bull			4	2				
7974	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Bywater			1	7				
5352	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Calladine								
7968	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		6					
7973	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Chapman	Mr		2	8				
3617	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Chapman		3	8			goods		
3954	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Chapman		6	16			goods		
4312	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Chapman		6	16			goods		
5351	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	George	Coxall								
755	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Cranwell								Musket
7998	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Gregory	Cranwell			1	8				
5347	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Cranwell								
5346	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Cranwell								
5353	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Cromwell								
5361	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Ducker								
7996	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	William	Duckworth				5				
7980	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Silvester	Emley			2	10				
2076	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Exton		3	3			goods		
7979	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Exton			5	5				
2316	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Magna	John	Exton		3	8			goods		
5337	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Exton								
7994	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Firme				10				
7991	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Gibson	Mr			10				
3956	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Hatcher	Esq	6	16			goods		
5335	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Lawrence	Jerman								
5345	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Jermin	Junior							
7971	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Laxton			2					
7984	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Lenton			1	8				
5359	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Clement	Love								
5358	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Love								
5357	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Love	Junior							
7997	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Love				5				
5338	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Marknes								
5340	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Marknes								
7981	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Marrer	Recusant		3	3				
7982	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Marrer	Recusant		3	4				
7970	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Norton	Mr	1	17	2				
5360	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Leonard	Oldgate								
7988	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Olgate			39					
7986	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Roe			1	9				
5348	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Roeford								
7969	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Sallter	Mr		12					
947	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Salter	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
2315	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Magna	John	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
2074	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Sculthorpe		3	3			goods		
2635	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
2959	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
3289	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
5334	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe								
756	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe								Musket with Jeffery Sharpe
7975	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe			9	6				
7992	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Lawrence	Serman				6				
3955	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Magna	Geoffrey	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
627	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffery	Sharpe								Musket or Caliver
757	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffery	Sharpe								Musket with William Sculthorpe
7976	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffery	Sharpe			5	2				
5336	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffrey	Sharpe								
4313	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffrey	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
3618	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffrey	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
5355	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Sharpe								
7987	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Sharpe			1	3				
5356	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Thompson								
5342	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Henry	Tyers								
5341	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Tyers								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7985	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Tyers			1	8				
5354	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Winsloe								
4603	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Magna & Woodhead	Ann	Bywatings		3				goods		
4602	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Magna & Woodhead	William	Sculthorpe		3				goods		
5369	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Gregory	Allen								
5371	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Francis	Bland								
5363	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	James	Bottomley								
5366	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Bottomley								
2078	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Parva	Thomas	Briggs		3	3			goods		
994	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Parva	Christopher	Brown	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
3957	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Parva	Christopher	Brown	Esq	12			lands			
2079	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Parva	John	Brown	Esq	7	9	4	lands			
2317	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Parva	John	Brown	Esq	9	12		lands			
2637	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Parva	John	Brown	Esq	9	4		lands			
3958	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Parva	John	Chamberlaine		6	16			goods		
758	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Parva	John	Cranwell								corselet
2077	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Cranwell		3	3			goods		
2318	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Cranwell		3	8			goods		
2638	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Cranwell		3	8			goods		
5365	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Henry	Francis								
5372	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Gann								
5370	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Gray								
952	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Parva	Roger	Haddon	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Laxon
5362	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Hitchcock								
5364	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Jacob	Lankton								
628	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Casterton Parva	Pethegrew	Preston								corselet
5367	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	William	Slight								
5368	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Waddington								
2961	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Anthony	Briggs		3	16			goods		
3291	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Anthony	Briggs		3	16			goods		
3620	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Anthony	Briggs		3	8			goods		
4314	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Christopher	Brown	Esq	12			lands			
4604	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Christopher	Brown	Esq	10			lands			
2960	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Brown	Esq	11	4		lands			
3290	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Brown	Esq	11	4		lands			
3619	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Brown	Esq	9	12		lands			
4315	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Chamberlaine		6	16			goods		
4605	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Gann		2			lands			
2147	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Richard	Ashwell		3	3			goods		
6074	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Richard	Barker								
7400	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Henry	Baron			5					
7416	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Uriah	Barr				6				
1131	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Richard	Brigeforth								Labourer
6071	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Dria	Burr								
3087	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coales		3	16			goods		
3417	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		3	16			goods		
3755	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		3	8			goods		
856	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles								corselet
4096	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		1	4		lands			
4385	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		4	12		lands			
7399	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles			2	6				
7405	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Robert	Coles			2	6				
7409	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Adam	Collin				9				
7396	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Dunmore			2					
934	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Fisher	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
6067	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Francis								
7402	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Gibbins				10				
6066	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Glover								
7415	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Glover				6				
6063	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Michael	Gray								
7410	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Robert	Greenham				6				
6064	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Gubbins								
7417	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Hand				6				
7411	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Anthony	Hubbert				6				
4735	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Ezekiel	Johnson	Clerk	12			lands			
2448	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2766	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
3086	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	14			lands			
3416	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	14			lands			
3754	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	12			lands			
7391	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Johnson	Clerk		18					
4384	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson	Gent	6	16			goods		
7392	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson	Gent		10					
4737	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson	Gent	3				goods		
981	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4093	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	DD	24			lands			
4383	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	DD	24			lands			
7390	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	Esq	4	14					
4094	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson		6	16			goods		
855	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Kimberly								corselet
7413	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Kindersley				6				
6065	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Lewitt								
7404	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Andrew	Markham			1					
6068	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Nicholas	Mibney								
7412	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Nicholas	Miller				6				
6072	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Alexander	Pitt								
6070	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Pitt								
935	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Pitts								Name inserted later next to Fiosher
7414	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Pitts				6				
7407	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Robert	Popple			2					
669	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	P	Prait								Musket or Caliver - remainder of Forename illegible
6069	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Matthew	Robinson								
7403	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Alice	Rowlett	Widow		2					
7397	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Sharpe			1					
1027	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Thomas	Sharplis								Weaver
7406	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Henry	Sisson			2					
7401	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Sisson			4					
668	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Edward	Spures								Musket or Caliver
2144	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Francis	Statty		3	3			goods		
6073	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Francis	Stevens								
7408	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Henry	Swift			1					
2449	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Torey		3	8			goods		
2767	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Torie		3	8			goods		
857	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Torpe								Musket
3089	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3419	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
4097	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		6	16			goods		
4387	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		2	8		lands			
7393	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory			12					
4738	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		3				goods		
2145	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Washingborn		3	3			goods		
4095	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Wheeler	Gent	2	8		lands			
4386	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Wheeler		2	8		lands			
7394	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Wheeler			12					
3088	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Wing		3	16			goods		
3418	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Wing		3	16			goods		
3756	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Wing		3	8			goods		
2146	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Wing		3	3			goods		
4736	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Wing		2			lands			
7395	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	-	Winge	Widow		2					
7398	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	-	Winge	Mr		1	8				
2450	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Winge		3	8			goods		
2768	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Winge		3	8			goods		
119	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Adcock								
2020	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joyce	Anud	Widow	3	3			goods		
542	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Bagworth	& wife							
417	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Bagworth								
137	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Bagworth								
100	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Barry	Mr, Clerk							
7101	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Barry	Clerk		14					
102	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthias	Barry	Mr, Clerk							
606	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Bellars								corselet

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2906	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellars		3	16			goods		
3236	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellars		3	16			goods		
5062	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bellars								
108	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bellars								
7107	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bellars			4					
2261	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellers		3	8			goods		
3565	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellers		3	8			goods		
2582	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellors		3	8			goods		
1152	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Berridge								Labourer
560	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bolland	& wife							
101	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Lawrence	Boston	Mr, Clerk							
536	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Brown	& wife							
125	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Brown								
540	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Brown	& wife							
134	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Brown								
7127	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Browne				6				
5048	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Casledine								
5049	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Casledine								
7116	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Casseldine			4					
157	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Castledine								
526	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlain	& wife							
7129	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlain				6				
548	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Humphrey	Chamberlain	& wife							
546	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Chamberlain	& wife							
5047	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlaine								
111	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlin								
124	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Humphrey	Chamberlin								
139	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chamberlin								
5078	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Chamberlin								
423	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Chamberline								
3904	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Chapman		6	16			goods		
4257	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Chapman	Widow	6	16			goods		
7111	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Chapman	Widow		5					
5064	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chapman								
110	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chapman								
2263	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	8			goods		
2584	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	8			goods		
2907	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	16			goods		
3237	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	16			goods		
3566	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	8			goods		
559	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman	& wife							
109	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Charter								
2265	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chrispian		3	8			goods		
2016	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Chrispian		3	3			goods		
553	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Christian								
554	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isabel	Christian								
7110	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isabel	Christian	Widow		4					
2586	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isobel	Christian	Widow	3	8			goods		
127	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Christian								
7112	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Christian			3					
145	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Christian								
4552	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Christ ian		2			lands			
549	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Christian	& wife							
129	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Christian								
7117	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Christian			2					
538	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Christian								
132	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Christian	Very old							
7123	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Christian			1					
154	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clark								
503	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Hugh	Clarke	& wife							
403	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Hugh	Clarke								
171	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Hugh	Clarke	Very old & lame							
504	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clarke	& wife							
5070	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clarke								
404	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clarke								
158	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coole								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5076	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coop								
147	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coop								
7115	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coup			4					
2018	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Cowper		3	3			goods		
557	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Cowx	& wife							
518	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Rachel	Cramp								
2904	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	7			lands			
2260	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	6			lands			
2581	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	6			lands			
3234	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	7			lands			
3563	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	6			lands			
148	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Day								
5077	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Dee								
106	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Drocott								
7125	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Dunmore			1					
420	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Elizabeth	Falconer	Widow							
515	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Falconer	& wife							
414	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Falconer								
514	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Peter	Falconer	& wife							
413	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Peter	Falconer								
170	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Peter	Falconer								
541	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Fin	& wife							
7133	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Fin				6				
136	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Finne								
121	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Forman								
5065	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Geesin								
7134	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Gessing				6				
7102	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Samuel	Gibson	Clerk		3					
7126	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Glenn			1					
531	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Gosing	& wife							
115	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Gresing								
120	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Mark	Groby								
5061	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Grocock								
5053	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Halley								
530	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hally	& wife							
7121	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Handy			2	6				
5067	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Harde								
5066	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Harde								
118	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Adam	Hardy								
519	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Hardy	& wife							
411	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Hardy								
128	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Hardy								
533	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Hardy	& wife							
117	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Hardy								
532	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hardy	& wife							
419	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hardy								
116	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hardy								
5069	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Harteliste								
505	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Hartlife	& wife							
168	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Hartlife								
7130	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Hartlife				6				
169	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Hartlife								
133	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Hazzard								
7132	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Hazzard				8				
979	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
3900	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Esq	16	16		lands			
4253	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Esq	15	6		lands			
7100	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Esq	1	5	0				
4548	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Kt	7			lands			
539	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Hunt	Widow							
5072	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchin								
5073	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hutchin								
510	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchins	& wife							
151	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchins								
7128	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchins				8				
511	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hutchins	& wife							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
152	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hutchins								
7119	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Johnson			4					
537	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Laxton	& wife							
131	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Laxton								
525	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Lee	& wife							
143	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Leesing								
425	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Aswell	Leland								
153	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Aswell	Leland								
5071	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Ouswell	Leland								
509	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Lesing	Widow							
412	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Lesing	Widow							
126	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Levis								
513	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Lewis	& wife							
5052	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe								
407	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe								
112	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe								
7136	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe				6				
507	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Aswell	Loland	& wife							
7137	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Magworth				6				
508	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Marshall	Widow							
405	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Marshall	Widow							
527	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Mason								
156	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Mason								
5063	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Michelson								
523	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Miller	Widow							
408	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Miller	Widow							
522	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Miller	& wife							
113	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Miller								
7135	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Miller				6				
5051	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Millner								
2905	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nicks		3	16			goods		
2262	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	8			goods		
2583	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	8			goods		
3235	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	16			goods		
3564	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	8			goods		
562	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix	& wife							
104	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix	Senior							
105	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix	Junior							
3903	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		6	16			goods		
4256	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		6	16			goods		
7104	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix			5					
4550	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Samuel	Nix		3				goods		
5059	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nixe								
500	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthew	Nunnick	& wife							
400	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthew	Nunnick								
5054	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Nunnick								
165	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthew	Nunwich	Very old							
166	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Nunwich								
711	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Okeham								Musket
502	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ostler	& wife							
402	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ostler								
155	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ostler								
5068	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ousler								
3901	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfey		6	16			goods		
4254	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfey		6	16			goods		
103	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfrey	Gent							
7103	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfrey			6					
4549	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfrey		3				goods		
565	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Partoy	Mr & wife							
543	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Passons	& wife							
416	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Passons								
561	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Pode	& wife							
122	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Poole								
7106	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Poole			3					
544	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Popple	& wife							
418	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Popple								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
146	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Popple								
547	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Popple	& wife							
7124	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Popple		2						
401	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathan	Porter								
501	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Porter	& wife							
5055	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Porter								
167	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Porter								
605	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson								Musket or Caliver
2264	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2585	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2908	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3238	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3567	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	8			goods		
564	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson	& wife							
141	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson								
162	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson								
3902	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		6	16			goods		
4255	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		6	16			goods		
7105	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		2						
2017	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Richardson		3	3			goods		
142	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Richardson								
7108	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Richardson		4						
410	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Selliands								
123	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Selliard								
172	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Selliards								
5079	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Sharpe								
708	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Sharpe								Crossed out and replaced by Simon Wilcox
563	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sharpe	& wife							
406	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklim								
150	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Sicklin								
512	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklin	& wife							
149	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklin								
5075	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Sicklidge								
5074	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklidge								
107	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Skeliott								
5060	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Skellett								
421	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Skellot	Widow							
516	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Skellot	& wife							
415	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Skellot								
5050	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Sneath								
135	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Sneath								
7122	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Sneath		1	6					
528	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Gilbert	Snorth								
550	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Snorth	& wife							
520	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Solliands	& wife							
2019	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Ambrose	Stabley		3	3			goods		
556	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Strole	Widow							
5081	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Jeffrey	Stubley								
555	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Stubly	Widow							
7109	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Stubly		4						
710	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Ambrose	Stublye								Musket
144	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sturgey								
545	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sturgis	& wife							
7131	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sturgis			8					
163	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Tomson								
551	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Towel	& wife							
7114	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Towel		3						
140	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Towell								
524	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Walcott	Widow							
5058	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Walker								
424	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Wells	Widow							
517	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Wells								
506	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Wells	& wife							
422	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Wells								
164	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Wells	Very old							
529	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wells	& wife							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5056	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wells								
7118	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wells			2					
4551	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Whetslin		3				goods		
2909	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetston		3	16			goods		
3239	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetston		3	16			goods		
3568	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetston		3	8			goods		
552	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone	& wife							
138	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone								
3905	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone		6	16			goods		
4258	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone		6	16			goods		
7113	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone			3					
7120	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Wilcocks			2					
534	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Wilcocks	Widow							
709	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Symon	Wilcox								Musket
5080	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Wilcoxe								
535	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Wiles	Widow							
558	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Wiles	& wife							
521	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford	& wife							
5057	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford								
409	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford								
114	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford								
161	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Willcocke								
160	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Willcocke								
130	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Willkin								
159	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wills								
4000	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Arosten		4	16		lands			
3004	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austen		5	1	4		goods		
2359	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Elizabeth	Austien		4				goods		
3334	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austin		5	1	4		goods		
3664	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austin		2	8		lands			
4652	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austin		1			lands			
2679	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Elizabeth	Austin	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
642	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Bailey								Musket or Caliver
791	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Bayly								corselet
5630	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Matthew	Baynes								
5624	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Bealy								
5637	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Bell								
2364	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billing		3	8			goods		
2684	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billing		3	8			goods		
4008	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billing		2	8		lands			
3008	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings		3	16			goods		
3338	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings		3	16			goods		
3668	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings		1	4		lands			
794	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings								Musket with Robert Jarman
5636	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Billings								
4655	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Billings		3				goods		
5617	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Branston								
3669	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Braunston		1	4		lands			
4007	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Braunston		2	8		lands			
5618	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Matthew	Brewster								
5633	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Bull								
5623	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Bull								
5638	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Andrew	Burning								
2678	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
3003	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3333	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3663	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
2358	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Cook		4	10	8		goods		
4002	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Cooke		9	1	4		goods		
5632	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Cooke								
4653	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Cousin		1			lands			
5640	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Francis	Croson								
5626	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Falkner								
5634	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Fowler								
5641	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Freeman								
946	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Freeman								Name inserted later next to Haulford

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5619	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Freeman								
790	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Freeman								Musket
5616	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Greman								
2357	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq				lands			
2677	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	6			lands			
3001	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	7			lands			
3331	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	7			lands			
3661	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	6			lands			
3999	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	12			lands			
4647	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	6			lands			
985	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Haulford	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
945	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Haulford	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Lante
5628	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Henry	Hilton								
2362	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		3	8			goods		
2682	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	4		lands			
3005	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	8		lands			
3335	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	8		lands			
3665	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	4		lands			
3007	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip		1	8		lands			
3337	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip		1	8		lands			
4650	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip	Senior	2			lands			
4651	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip	Junior	1			lands			
4004	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Jagoe	Islipp		2	8		lands			
5629	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Islipp								
3667	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islipp		1	4		lands			
5631	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islipp								
4005	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islipp		2	8		lands			
2361	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islippe		3	8			goods		
2681	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islippe		3	8			goods		
793	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Jarman								Musket with James Billings
4006	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Jarman		2	8		lands			
5635	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Jerman								
1155	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Peter	Layton								Labourer
4654	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Lee		1			lands			
5621	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Orgainy								
5625	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Pall								
5622	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Pell								
792	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Pell								corselet
5639	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Richardson								
3002	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		2	16		lands			
3332	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		2	16		lands			
3662	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		4	10	8		goods		
5615	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington								
4001	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		4	16		lands			
4648	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		2			lands			
5620	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Edward	Small								
2360	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joan	Squire	Widow	2	8		lands			
2680	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joan	Squire	Widow	2	8		lands			
1139	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Stacy								Labourer
5627	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Abraham	Taylor								
4649	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Tomlinson		2			lands			
643	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Lawrence	Ward								corselet
2363	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ward		3	8			goods		
2683	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ward		1	4		lands			
3006	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Ward		1	8		lands			
3336	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Ward		1	8		lands			
3666	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Ward		1	4		lands			
4003	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Wells		2	8		lands			
1042	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Woodward								Wheelwright
858	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	-								corselet – Surname illegible
859	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	-								corselet – Surname illegible
670	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	-								Musket or Caliver – Surname missing
7435	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Andrew			5					
4098	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blith		6	16			goods		
4388	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blyth		6	16			goods		
7418	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blyth			10					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
862	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blythe	Mr							Musket
1049	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Bottomley								Yeoman
6090	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Clarke								
6082	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Conington								
7429	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Henry	Connington			5	2				
6088	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Corner								
7437	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	-	Deacky	Mr		3	4				
6093	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Dickens								
7441	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Dickens			1					
7421	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Robert	Dodson			6	2				
4100	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall		6	16			goods		
4390	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall		6	16			goods		
7420	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall			14	8				
4742	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall		3				goods		
2771	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	8			goods		
3091	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	16			goods		
3421	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	16			goods		
3758	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	8			goods		
2453	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fanle		3	8			goods		
7422	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	-	Fower	Widow		6	10				
4101	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Dorothea	Fowler	Widow	2	8		lands			
4392	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Dorothea	Fowler	Widow	2	8		lands			
6092	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Jacob	Fowler								
3092	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3422	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3759	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
6076	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler								
861	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler								corselet with Nicholas Towell
2149	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		3	3			goods		
2454	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		3	8			goods		
2772	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		3	8			goods		
4102	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		6	16			goods		
4391	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		6	16			goods		
7423	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin			7	11				
671	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Goodwin								Musket or Caliver
7433	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Jarvis	Goodwin			3	8				
6077	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Jervis	Goodwin								
3761	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwyn		3	8			goods		
6085	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Harboth	Junior							
7432	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	-	Harbottell	Widow			9				
2153	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Harbottell		2	2	8	lands			
2769	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Harbottell	Gent	1	4		lands			
3420	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joan	Harbottell	Widow	1	8		lands			
3757	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joan	Harbottell	Widow	1	4		lands			
7431	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Harbottell			2	8				
2451	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Harbottle	Gent	1	4		lands			
3090	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joan	Harbottle		1	8		lands			
7436	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	-	Hippesley	Mr		3	2				
6081	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Howett								
4739	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	George	Hudson	Gent	3			lands			
4740	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Symon	Hudson		2			lands			
6078	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Hutchinson								
6084	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Mark	Jackson								
1120	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Kerke								Weaver
6083	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	kirk								
7439	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Losebey			1					
2452	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Mallin		2	8		lands			
2148	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	Mallson		4	4			goods		
2770	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Ann	Malson	Widow	3	8			goods		
7440	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Richard	Newman			1	7				
6089	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Parker								
7430	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Richard	Reeve			1	7				
4741	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Abraham	Scuton		3				goods		
7434	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Abraham	Seaton			1	7				
7427	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Zackary	Seaton			2	3				
2151	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Zackary	Seleton		3	3			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6087	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	Towell								
6080	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Towell								
7428	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Towell			3	2				
7438	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Towell			1					
2455	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joseph	Towell		3	8			goods		
2773	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joseph	Towell		3	8			goods		
3093	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		3	16			goods		
3423	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		3	16			goods		
3760	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		3	8			goods		
6075	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell								
860	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell								corselet with Roger Fowler
4099	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		6	16			goods		
4389	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		6	16			goods		
7419	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell			6	4				
2152	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Robert	Towell		3	3			goods		
2150	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Towell		3	3			goods		
6086	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Towell								
4743	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Sybil	Towill	Widow	3				goods		
6079	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	ward								
3094	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Faith	Ward		3	16			goods		
3424	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Faith	Ward	Widow	3	16			goods		
6091	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Ward								
7424	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	- Warde		Widow		7	11				
7425	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	Warde			3	2				
7426	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Richard	Warde				8				
7225	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Rowland	Andrew				3				
7236	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	J	Atkinson				4				Mill Holme
7161	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Atkinson				4				
7191	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Remidge	Banes			1					
5412	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Baynes								
5440	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Behoe								
7209	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Michael	Behoe				5				
5439	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Nathaniel	Behoe								
4322	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	John	Bimming		6	16			goods		
7205	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Daniel	Blaby				3				
7182	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Edward	Bland				2				
5402	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Isaac	Bolland								
7183	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Bolland	Junior		3					
7214	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Bottemly			3					
5391	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Bowley								
5431	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Francis	Bridges								
7203	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Briggs				9				
7174	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Samuel	Brown				7				
5393	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Samuel	Browne								
7211	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Brusfeild			4	3				
7231	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	J	Buming			8					Hall Closes
7222	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Bummer				10				
2967	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	George	Burning		1	8		lands			
3297	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	George	Burning		1	8		lands			
5424	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Burning								
7197	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Burning			4					
5420	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Burning								
3964	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	George	Burnsfield		6	16			goods		
5417	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Michael	Burth								
5416	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Burth								
2323	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	William	Carebie		3	8			goods		
2643	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	William	Carebie		3	8			goods		
5419	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Francis	Cauvener								
7202	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Cesterson				4				
5430	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Cesterton								
5428	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Cesterton	Senior							
5429	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Cesterton	Junior							
1117	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Empingham	Thomas	Chatton								Labourer
2082	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	John	Cob ler		3	3			goods		
2081	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	John	Coles		4	4			goods		
7223	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Cuzbye			1					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5375	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Day								
7162	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Day				6				
7219	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Dowthat				3				
7179	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	James	Duckworth				4				
5414	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Duckworth								
5397	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Jonas	Duckworth								
7158	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Dupont	Clerk			4				
3959	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmond		4	16		lands			
3622	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Alice	Edmonds	Widow	3	12		lands			
2962	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Bartholomew	Edmonds		4	4		lands			
3292	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Bartholomew	Edmonds		4	4		lands			
2319	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	James	Edmonds		3	12		lands			
2639	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	James	Edmonds		3	12		lands			
5413	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds								
765	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds								corselet
4317	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds		4	16		lands			
7194	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds			3	6				
2086	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	James	Edmondson		2	2	8	lands			
4608	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmunds		2			lands			
5392	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Ellis								
7235	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	F	Exton				6				Sike Close
5405	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Exton								
7233	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	M	Exton			3					Meart Close
3624	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Michael	Exton		1	4		lands			
5400	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Michael	Exton								
7181	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Michael	Exton			1					
5379	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Samuel	Exton								
7160	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Samuel	Exton			5	7				
5385	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton								
5401	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton								
7170	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton			3	6				
4612	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton		1			lands			
7176	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Matthew	Fancoat				9				
5396	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Matthew	Fancot								
5384	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fenchild								
631	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Empingham	Francis	Flower								Musket or Caliver
2083	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Richard	Fowler		3	3		goods			
2321	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	Richard	Fowler		3	8		goods			
2641	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Richard	Fowler		3	8		goods			
2968	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fowler		3	16		goods			
3298	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fowler		3	16		goods			
3627	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fowler		3	8		goods			
5387	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Gibbins								
7178	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Christopher	Grant				2				
5398	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Christopher	Granter								
5378	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Humphrey	Harrison								
4316	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	John	Hatcher	Gent	6	16		goods			
7157	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Hatcher	Gent	1						
7206	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Hidson				6				
5432	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Hudson								
2080	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Thomas	Indlin		4	4		goods			
5373	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Judkin								
763	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	Richard	Judkin								Musket with John Mobrey
2644	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		4	10	8	goods			
2963	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		5			goods			
3293	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		5			goods			
3621	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		3	8		goods			
5395	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin								
5409	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Judkin								
5394	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Jonas	Kirk								
7210	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Laurence			2	6				
7195	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Lawrence			3					
5441	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Lawrence								
4610	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	George	Lawrence		3			goods			
5421	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Lawrence								
2087	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	George	Laxton		2	2	8	lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2320	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	George	Laxton		2	8		lands			
3623	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton		2	8		lands			
5390	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton								
4319	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton		4	16		lands			
7173	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton			7	7				
5415	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Laxton								
4321	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	John	Laxton		6	16			goods		
7193	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Laxton			4	6				
2640	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Mary	Laxton	Widow	2	8		lands			
2964	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Mary	Laxton	Widow	2	16		lands			
3294	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Mary	Laxton	Widow	2	16		lands			
4609	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	William	Laxton		2			lands			
3960	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxtonne		4	16		lands			
3963	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	John	Laxtonne		6	16			goods		
5410	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Lea								
7188	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Henry	Lea			3	4				
5404	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Raph	Lea								
5407	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Lea								
7168	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Lea			5	8				
7189	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Lea			3	6				
4320	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	William	Leas		6	16			goods		
7186	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Leest			1	2				
2324	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	Akyns	Lenton		4	10	8		goods		
7192	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Leuet			2					
7175	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Paul	Louth			9	3				
5408	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Robert	Louth								
3962	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	William	Low		6	16			goods		
2085	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Ann	Mackworth	Widow	6	8		lands			
4607	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Robert	Mackworth	Esq	5			lands			
4606	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Thomas	Mackworth	Bart	10			lands			
5435	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Mason								
761	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	John	Mason								corselet with
5434	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Mason								
7207	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Richard	Mason				2				
5425	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Merrill								
7199	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Merrill				2				
5433	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Hugh	Millington								
7208	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Hugh	Millinton				2				
764	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	John	Mobrey								Musket with Richard Judkin
3961	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	Margaret	Mobrey		6	16			goods		
7198	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Robert	Monke				4				
2965	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbary		3	16			goods		
3295	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbary		3	16			goods		
4318	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	-	Mowbery	Widow	6	16			goods		
7218	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Mowbray	Widow		4	7				
7228	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Mowbray	Widow		4					
2084	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbray		3	3			goods		
2322	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbray		3	8			goods		
2642	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbray		3	8			goods		
7232	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	M	Mowbray			10					Heath & Braks
3625	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbrey		3	8			goods		
5403	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Packer								
5426	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Packer								
5437	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Palmer								
7212	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Heart	Palmer				4				
7184	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Parker			4	8				
7185	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Parker			5	3				
7217	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Parker			2	2				
7230	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Parker	Senior				6			
7201	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Parker					6			
7215	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Jeer	Presorant					4			
7172	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Richardson	Widow				10			
5389	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Richardson								
7229	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Robinson			1	6				
7159	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Rostwell	Gent		3	3				
7237	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Nathaniel	Roth well					3			Coblerly Close

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5422	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Scotney	Senior							
5423	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Scotney	Junior							
7196	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Scotney			1					
7227	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Shepherd				6				
4611	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	William	Sillin		3				goods		
7169	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Sisson			3	4				
7234	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	H	Sisson			2					Neath Town Close
2966	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	John	Sisson		3	16			goods		
3296	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	John	Sisson		3	16			goods		
3626	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	John	Sisson		3	8			goods		
7167	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Ralph	Sisson			4					
5380	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Raph	Sisson								
5386	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Robert	Sisson								
760	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	Robert	Sisson								Crossed out and replaced by John Mason
5406	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Sisson								
630	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								corselet
5376	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								
5427	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								
762	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								corselet
7164	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Sisson				7				
7200	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Winifrid	Sisson			4					
7224	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Smith			2	3				
1038	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Empingham	Samuel	Smith								Husbandman
5411	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Samuel	Smith								
7190	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Samuel	Smith			2					
759	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	James	Smithergill								corselet
5438	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Smithergill								
7216	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	James	Smythergill			3	4				
7213	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Smythergill			4	3				
7187	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	South	Widow		1	4				
5442	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Francis	Stevens								
7221	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Taythye				3				
5436	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Thompson								
629	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Thorpe								Musket or Caliver
7204	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Henry	Tomson				6				
7226	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Twichell				2				
5418	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Edward	Waterfall								
5383	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Edward	Watson								
5388	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Watte								
7171	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Watte				4				
5381	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Wheatley								
5382	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Wheatley								
7166	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Wheatlye			2	10				
5399	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Whitehead								
7180	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Whytehead			2					
7220	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Wright	Widow		3					
7177	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Wright				2				
5377	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Wright								
7165	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Richard	Wright			4	8				
1037	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Yates								Slater
5374	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Matthew	Young								
7163	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Matthew	Young				4				
5443	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Andrew								
2325	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Essendine	John	Armstrong		3	8			goods		
2645	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Essendine	John	Armstrong		3	8			goods		
7357	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Bagguley			2	8				
5456	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	James	Barber								
7366	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	James	Barber				2				
1035	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Essendine	John	Barber								Tailor
5452	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Richard	Barras								
7364	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Briges			1	8				
2091	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	Thomas	Brigge		3	3			goods		
1108	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Essendine	John	Briggs								Labourer
5455	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	John	Bull								
5453	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Robert	Bull								
5454	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Bull								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7365	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Bull				6				
5445	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	William	Burnby								
7358	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	William	Burneby			3	4				
7368	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	James	Canborne				6				The refryors close
7353	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		1	9				
7354	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Elizabeth	Cecil	Countess of Exeter		3	7				Parsonage
7352	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	William	Cecil	Earl of Salisbury	1	10	2				
3630	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Essendine	Anthony	Chamberlyn		3	8			goods		
5449	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Chatten								
4614	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Essendine	Henry	Cole		3				goods		
2327	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Essendine	John	Collson		3	8			goods		
2647	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Essendine	John	Coulson		3	8			goods		
2971	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Essendine	John	Coulson		3	16			goods		
3301	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Essendine	John	Coulson		3	16			goods		
5446	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Bartholomew	Cox								
5450	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	John	Feverhill								
3966	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Fowler		6	16			goods		
4324	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Essendine	Thomas	Fowler		2	8		lands			
7362	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Fowler			4	2				
632	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Essendine	Thomas	Gam								Musket or Caliver
7360	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Henry	Ganne			2	10				
7367	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Garford				2				
3629	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Essendine	James	Gibson		3	8			goods		
2088	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	John	Hadden		3	3			goods		
2326	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	8			goods		
2646	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	8			goods		
2970	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	16			goods		
3300	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	16			goods		
3628	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	8			goods		
4613	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Essendine	-	Haddon	Viscount	3				goods		
7356	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	William	Haddon			10					
3965	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Essendine	William	Haddonne		6	16			goods		
4323	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Essendine	William	Haddonne		2	8		lands			
5448	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	William	Hare								
7369	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Holmes				8				
1036	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Essendine	Thomas	Hubbard								Husbandman
3967	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Essendine	Hosea	Johnson		6	16			goods		
4325	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Essendine	Hosea	Johnson		2	8		lands			
7363	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Hosea	Johnson			2	6				
2089	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	John	Naylor		3	3			goods		
5451	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Parson								
7359	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Robert	Perkins			1	9				
5444	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	William	Saunders								
2090	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	James	Shaw		3	3			goods		
5447	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Smith								
7370	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Joseph	Waterfall				4				
7355	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Webster			3	0				Vicarage
7361	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Wollet	Mr		2	6				
2969	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Essendine	Bray	Wright		3	16			goods		
3299	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Essendine	Bray	Wright		3	16			goods		
766	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Essendine	Bray	Wright								corselet
5108	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Barrowe								
5087	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Frampton	Barton								
7324	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Roger	Baylyes			2	6				
7323	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Berridge			3					
5104	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Bishell								
5091	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Brooke	Junior							
7343	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Cade			1					
2911	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier		2	16		lands			
3241	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier	Gent	2	16		lands			
3570	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier	Gent	2	8		lands			
4261	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier	Gent	6	16			goods		
7311	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier			7					
4557	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier		1			lands			
3907	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carryer	Gent	6	16			goods		
2021	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Symond	Chambers	Gent	3	3			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
608	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Clarke								corselet
2588	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coales		3	8			goods		
2912	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coales		3	16			goods		
3908	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coales		6	16			goods		
589	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Cole	& wife							
5088	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Coles								
2267	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		3	8			goods		
3242	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		3	16			goods		
3572	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		3	8			goods		
714	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles								Musket with John Moyses
4262	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		6	16			goods		
7312	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles			7					
2024	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Cuthbert		3	3			goods		
607	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Dalbey								Musket or Caliver
2026	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Ann	Dalby	Widow	3	3			goods		
7331	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Roger	Dillworth			2					
716	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dines								Musket with Nicholas Pridmore
4265	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dines		6	16			goods		
7315	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dines			6					
5111	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Dodall								
7335	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Glyn	Dracutt			2					
3911	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dynes		6	16			goods		
5086	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Fisher								
7310	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Forester			7					
5090	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Forrest								
7338	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Forrest			1					
3906	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Forster	Gent	6	16			goods		
4260	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Forster	Gent	6	16			goods		
2266	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster		3	8			goods		
2587	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster	Gent	3	8			goods		
2910	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster		3	16			goods		
3240	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster	Gent	3	16			goods		
3569	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster	Gent	3	8			goods		
7346	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Glenn								
5100	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Gunthorpe								
7320	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Gunthorpe			4					
7341	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Gyre			1					
5099	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Hackett								
5113	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Halford								
7327	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Herring								Combined assesement with W Sturgeis
5096	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Hope								
4556	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Hudmore		3				goods		
5094	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Inglesey								
4554	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	Sarah	Kellet	Widow	3				goods		
7330	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Kellitt			2	6				
7349	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Keogh				6				
7332	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Kyrke			2					
5105	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	James	Lock								
7336	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Lock			2					
7329	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Lowell			3					
5102	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Luxe								
3912	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinand	Mason		6	16			goods		
4266	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinand	Mason		6	16			goods		
7316	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinand	Mason			6					
5085	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinando	Mason								
2022	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	3			goods		
2272	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	8			goods		
2592	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	8			goods		
2913	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
3243	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
3573	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	8			goods		
713	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason								corselet
7339	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason			1	6				
7340	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Mason			1					
2023	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Mathers		3	3			goods		
2271	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	John	Mathew		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2591	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Mathew		3	8			goods		
5095	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Mathewe								
7319	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Glyn	Matthews			4	6				
5092	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Anthony	Miller								
7344	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Milnes								
2270	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moses		3	8			goods		
3574	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moses		3	8			goods		
7313	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moses			7					
7334	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Moses			2					
5110	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Olud	Mowbray								
715	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses								Musket with Richard Cole
4555	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		3				goods		
2027	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		3	3			goods		
2590	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		3	8			goods		
2916	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		3	16			goods		
3246	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		3	16			goods		
3909	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		6	16			goods		
4263	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		6	16			goods		
5098	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Newman								
4259	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Baptist	Noel	Esq	12			lands			
7309	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Baptist	Noel	Esq		10					
7308	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Noel	Lord Campden	1	10					
4553	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Noell	Esq	14			lands			
941	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Orme	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Craddock
5103	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Perseball								
7350	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Poole	Mr		2	6				
717	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore								Musket with John Dines
3910	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore		6	16			goods		
4264	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore		6	16			goods		
7314	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore			7					
7333	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Richardson			1					
2268	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2589	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2915	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3245	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3575	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	8			goods		
7317	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson			4					
5112	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Rogers								
7322	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Rogers			4					
5097	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Scotney								
7345	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Sisson			2	6				
5083	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Christopher	Smith								
5093	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Smith	Junior							
712	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Smith								Musket
7337	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Smith	Senior		1	6				
5082	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Smith								
7318	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Smith			4	6				
7328	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Sturgeis			4					
7326	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturgeis			4					Combined assesement with Herring
5106	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturges	Senior							
5107	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturges	Junior							
588	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Sturgis	& wife							
587	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturgis	& wife							
5109	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Swell								
1018	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Taberner								Labourer
7342	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Henry	Timdie			1	2				
1148	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Tombling								Labourer
609	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Exton	Hugh	Tyler								Musket or Caliver
2028	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	James	Tyler		3	3			goods		
7325	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	James	Tyler			2	6				
7347	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Wade	Senior			6				
7348	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Wade	Junior			6				
5101	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Edwa rd	Ward								
2029	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	William	Ward		2	2	8	lands			
2269	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	William	Ward		2	8		lands			
5089	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Ward								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7321	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Wards			4					
2025	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		3	3			goods		
2273	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		3	8			goods		
2593	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		3	8			goods		
2914	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		5	1	4		goods		
3244	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		5	1	4		goods		
3571	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		4	10	4		goods		
5084	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Olud	Woods								
6394	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Alexander								
887	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Alexander								Musket
3818	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Allin		3	8			goods		
2825	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrew		3	8			goods		
4155	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrew		6	16			goods		
3147	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3477	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3816	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew		3	8			goods		
6407	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew								
990	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Andrews	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4151	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	16		lands			
4444	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	16		lands			
4805	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Jane	Andrews	Widow	2			lands			
4450	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrews		6	16			goods		
4801	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrews		3				goods		
3143	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingly	Clerk	2	16		lands			
3473	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingly	Clerk	2	16		lands			
3811	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingly	Clerk	1	4		lands			
2499	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingsley		1	4		lands			
2819	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingsley	Clerk	1	4		lands			
889	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudenall								Musket with Christopher Hickman
4153	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudenell	Gent	4	16		lands			
4446	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudenell	Gent	4	16		lands			
3144	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudnell		1	8		lands			
3474	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudnell		1	8		lands			
3812	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudnell		1	4		lands			
6413	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Chambers								
2821	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleapole		3	8			goods		
3146	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleapole		3	16			goods		
3476	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleapole		3	16			goods		
2501	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleypole		3	8			goods		
3814	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleypole		1	4		lands			
2498	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colley	Kt	12			lands			
2818	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colley	Kt	12			lands			
989	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Colley	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
1001	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Henry	Collins								Shepherd
3142	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colly	Kt	14			lands			
3472	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colly	Kt	14			lands			
3810	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colly	Kt	12			lands			
4150	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Colly	Esq	16	16		lands			
4443	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Colly	Esq	16	16		lands			
683	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	D ellam								corselet
4800	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Everard	Falkner	Gent	2			lands			
4798	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Fancourt	Esq	4			lands			
4154	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	4	16		lands			
4447	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	4	16		lands			
922	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Farren	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket
6404	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Fathers								
4449	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher	Fickman		6	16			goods		
6398	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Bryan	Frankland								
2820	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Gest	Gent	1	4		lands			
2500	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Ghuest		1	4		lands			
4799	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Hall	Clerk	1			lands			
6402	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Harris								
6395	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Robert	Harrison								
684	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher	Hickman								Musket or Caliver
890	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher	Hickman								Musket with Anthony Brudenall
4157	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher	Hickman		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4803	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Hungford	Gent	1			lands			
6406	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Ibbs								
6414	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Ibbs	Senior							
6411	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Francis	Inge								
6412	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Johnson								
6415	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Knapp								
6393	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Daniel	Larrett								
888	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Daniel	Larrett								Musket
4804	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Daniel	Lawcalt		3				goods		
6401	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Luffe								
4802	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Jane	Palmer	Widow	3				goods		
4152	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Palmer		2	8		lands			
4445	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
6408	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Poole								
6405	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Prettie								
6403	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Pridmore								
1112	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Qugh								Labourer
6399	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Raph	Reade								
6410	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Mark	Simpson								
685	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Henry	Sisson								corselet
2502	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		3	8			goods		
2822	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		3	8			goods		
3145	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		1	8		lands			
3475	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		1	8		lands			
3813	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		1	4		lands			
6400	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Robert	Slye								
6409	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Henry	Sudbury								
2503	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	8			goods		
2823	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	8			goods		
3149	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	16			goods		
3479	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	16			goods		
3817	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	8			goods		
6396	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson								
2824	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Vine		1	4		lands			
3148	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Dorothy	Vines		1	8		lands			
3478	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Dorothy	Vines	Widow	1	8		lands			
3815	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Dorothy	Vines	Widow	1	4		lands			
6397	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Wellam								
4156	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Wildbore	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4448	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Wildbore	Clerk	4	16		lands			
5143	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Edward	Alexon								
5132	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Baron								
7455	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Bellars			1					
5151	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Bellars								
5159	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Bente								
5142	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Blase								
5141	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Blase								
5120	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Blase								
592	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Bollars	& wife							
2031	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall		3	3			goods		
2276	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall		3	8			goods		
2596	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall		3	8			goods		
722	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall								Musket with Henry Swifte
7446	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall			4	6				
5147	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Brigge								
5136	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Christopher	Broughton								
5127	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Cam								
5148	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Peter	Casterton								
2032	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Clark		3	3			goods		
2274	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Clarke		3	8			goods		
2594	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Clarke	Gent	3	8			goods		
2033	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Coles		5	5			goods		
2277	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Coles		5	13	4		goods		
2597	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles	of Horn	5	13	4		goods		
721	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles								Musket
4267	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7452	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles			3					
5152	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Adam	Collen								
5149	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Collen								
5153	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Collen								
5135	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Matthew	Collen								
5126	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Collen								
7454	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Adam	Collin			2	6				
591	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Collin	& wife							
7457	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Collin			1					
7466	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Collin			1	6				
5115	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Corke								
5124	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Curtis								
7471	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Dewie			1	3				
5157	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Dracott								
5158	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Duck								
2034	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Exton		4	4			goods		
5129	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Finn								
5121	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Forster								
718	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Foster								Musket
5144	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Foyster								
611	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Gibson								Musket or Caliver
5154	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Glen								
7453	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Glenn			4					
7465	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Vincent	Hall			5					
5140	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Simon	Halley								
593	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy	& wife							
5114	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy								
5116	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy								
4269	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy		6	16			goods		
7447	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy			4					
2030	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Himmlin		4	4			goods		
595	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	-	Hinman	Widow							
7444	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Horsman	Esq		8					
7464	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	-	Kent	Vicar		5					
7458	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Leay			1					
5125	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Lee								
7459	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Longfoole			1	4				
7463	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Moysey			1	2				
7460	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Nall				8				
7462	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Nall				8				
7443	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	-	Palmer	Mr		15					
7456	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Parker			1					
5160	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Christopher	Paulfremen								
5123	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Samwell	Pitte								
7449	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Popple			3					
5118	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Propple								
1103	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Greetham	Icon	Redding								Labourer
5119	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	George	Robinson								
1013	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Roworth								Husbandman
7467	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Sherman				6				
5128	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Shorte								
594	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sison	& wife							
610	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson								Musket or Caliver
5130	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson								
720	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson								Musket
4268	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson		6	16			goods		
7445	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson			8					
2595	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Sisson		3	8			goods		
5131	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Sisson								
7470	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Sisson				6				
723	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Swifte								Musket with Francis Boyall
7450	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Swifte			3					
7448	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Swifte			13					
5155	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Talbott								
5139	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Leonard	Templemen								
5134	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Tomlin								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5117	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Michael	Tomlyn								
5133	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Tompson								
2275	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Tyson		3	8			goods		
7442	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	George	Villiers	Duke of Buckingham	1	6	8				
7451	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Wade	Junior		3					
7461	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Wade	Senior			8				
5146	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	George	Walker								
5137	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Watson								
7468	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Wattson			1	6				
5145	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Olud	Wicarrs								
719	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Wiles								Musket
5138	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Willis								
7469	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Willy				6				
590	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Simon	Wing	& wife							
5122	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Simon	Winge								
5156	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Wixe								
5150	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Woodcooke								
2919	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Francis	Boyale		3	16			goods		
3249	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Francis	Boyall		3	16			goods		
3578	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Francis	Boyall		3	8			goods		
2920	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coales		7	12			goods		
3914	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coales		6	16			goods		
3250	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coles		7	12			goods		
3579	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coles		6	16			goods		
3915	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Thomas	Hardice		6	16			goods		
2917	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	John	Hinman		5	1	4		goods		
3247	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	John	Hinman		5	1	4		goods		
3576	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	John	Hinman		4	10	4		goods		
3916	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Edward	Noell	Viscount Campden	13	12			goods		For Horn Field
2918	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	James	Sesson		3	16			goods		
3248	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	James	Sesson		3	16			goods		
3577	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	James	Sesson		3	8			goods		
3913	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Henry	Sissonne		6	16			goods		
4561	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	Francis	Boyall		3				goods		
4563	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	William	Christ ian		3				goods		
4560	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	John	Coles		3				goods		
4558	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	Anthony	Palmer	Gent	4			lands			
4562	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	William	Sillin		3				goods		
4559	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	Job	Watson	Clerk	2			lands			
4394	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhm Soke	Gunthorpe	Abell	Barker	Gent	3	16			goods		
8043	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f203	16420500	Oakhm Soke	Gunthorpe	Andrew	Burton	Esq		8	6				
4744	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhm Soke	Gunthorpe	William	Bury	Esq	5			lands			
8042	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f203	16420500	Oakhm Soke	Gunthorpe	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	5						
644	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allen								Musket or Caliver
5686	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allen								
297	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allen								
797	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allin								corselet
5642	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Andrew								
2369	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	8			goods		
2689	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	8			goods		
3013	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3343	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3674	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	8			goods		
800	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew								Musket
276	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrews								
4014	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrews		9	1	4		goods		
5669	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bagley								
284	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Banes								
986	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abel	Barker	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
2366	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		5	13	4		goods		
2686	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		5	13	4		goods		
3010	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		6	6	8		goods		
3340	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		6	6	8		goods		
3671	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		5	13	4		goods		
4013	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker	Gent	24			lands			
4656	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker	Esq	8			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5680	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Barnaby								
5677	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Barnes	Junior							
5650	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Barnes								
4010	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Peter	Baron		7	4		lands			
4009	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Samuel	Baron	Guardian for							Peter Baron
5688	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Bartoffe								
5679	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Baynes								
286	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Bellamy								
2365	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendidge	Gent	12				goods		
3009	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendish		12	13	4		goods		
3339	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendish	Gent	12	13	4		goods		
3670	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendish	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
2685	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendith	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
5689	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Zackary	Bett								
5678	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bingham								
796	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blewit								Crossed out
795	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Blewit								Musket
5672	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Blewitt								
5671	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blewitt								
4659	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blewitt		3				goods		
277	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Blewst								
645	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Blewyt								corselet
4020	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blowett		9	1	4		goods		
5690	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bolland								
5662	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Boyfeild								
283	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bradley								
2368	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		4	10	8		goods		
2688	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		4	10	8		goods		
3342	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		5	1	4		goods		
3673	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		4	10	8		goods		
3012	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradly		5	1	4		goods		
3016	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristo		3	16			goods		
2373	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristoe		3	8			goods		
2693	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristoe		3	8			goods		
3346	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristoe		3	16			goods		
5685	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Burges								
5673	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Chapman								
5661	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Charter								
274	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Charter								
4664	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Charter		3				goods		
4018	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Anthony	Chiseldine		7	16			goods		
287	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Ralph	Clark								
5687	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Raph	Clarke								
5683	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Clatten								
5658	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Leonard	Coop								
1101	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Hambleton	Leonard	Cooper								Labourer
5643	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Cram								
1105	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Hambleton	Andrew	Crampe								Carpenter
5664	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Simon	Crane								
273	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Croson								
5684	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Duck								
928	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Duckett	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Gulston
5660	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Christopher	Faverfield								
4662	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Mary	Finne	Widow	1			lands			
3011	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Finne		5	1	4		goods		
799	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Finne								corselet
5663	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Foot								
2372	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	8			goods		
2692	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	8			goods		
3015	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3345	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3676	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	8			goods		
5647	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler								
4016	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		7	16			goods		
280	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Fowler								
290	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Fowler								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2370	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
2690	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
3014	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3344	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3675	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
5666	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Fowler								
3018	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3348	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		3	16			goods		
4015	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		6	16			goods		
4663	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		3				goods		
5668	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Frisby								
3678	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fyn		3	8			goods		
3341	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fyn		5	1	4		goods		
3672	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fyn		4	10	8		goods		
5676	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Fynn								
2374	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fynne		3	8			goods		
2694	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Fynne		3	8			goods		
2367	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fynne		4	10	8		goods		
2687	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fynne		4	10	8		goods		
289	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Hary								
1045	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Christopher	Hewitt								Labourer
5644	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Hugh	Hill								
291	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Hill								
4658	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Tobias	Hippesly	Gent	3				goods		
285	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Holler								
4661	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Baucks	Huderson		3			lands			
5670	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Ireland								
288	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Jarvis								
292	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Everet	King								
5667	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	King								
5682	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Moysey								
282	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Newman								
798	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Nicholls								Musket
5656	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Nichols								
5652	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Nichols								
279	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Nichols								
5653	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Payne								
4657	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Frances	Poole	Widow	2			lands			
4011	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Poole								Shared assessment with R Spell
3679	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Daniel	Richards		3	8			goods		
296	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Rudkin								
5657	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Scotney								
4660	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Scotney		3				goods		
4017	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Seaton		9	1	4		goods		
293	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Sewell								
275	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Sewster								
4012	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Spell	Gent	4	16		lands			Shared assessment with J Poole
5651	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Tomlin								
294	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Tomlins								
278	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Tomlins								
5646	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Tookey								
272	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Tooky								
271	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Turner								
5645	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Turner								
5654	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Turner								
295	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	West								
5655	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Whitehead								
2691	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles		3	8			goods		
3017	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles		3	16			goods		
3347	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles		3	16			goods		
281	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles								
5659	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Michael	Wing								
5675	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Wing								
5674	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wing								
5665	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Witham								
5649	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Woods								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5648	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Woods								
5681	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Woodward								
646	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wyles								Musket or Caliver
2371	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wyles		3	8			goods		
3677	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wyles		3	8			goods		
4019	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wyles		7	16			goods		
7238	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Thomas	Hardy			15	6				The Out Fields
7241	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Richard	Knight			7	8				Part New Close
7239	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	-	Mackworth	Lady		6	6				Bushy Close
7240	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Toby	Wilcocke			8	6				Ram Close
7242	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Richard	Winfield	Esq		7	8				The other part
7243	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Richard	Wingfield			3					Boyall Leas
7351	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Horn	Edward	Noel	Lord Campden	6						
4272	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Horn Field	Robert	-		2	8		lands			
4271	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Horn Field	Thomas	-		2	8		lands			
4270	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Horn Field	William	-		2	8		lands			
1034	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Ingthorpe	Peter	Barnes								Husbandman
5464	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Matthew	Barney								
5463	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Robert	Barney								
5458	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	John	Blackley								
5465	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Edward	Bland								
5459	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	John	Bould								
5460	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Richard	Gibson								
5468	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	John	Louth								
5457	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Paul	Louth								
5467	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Robert	Sharpe								
5466	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Robert	Speed								
5461	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Henry	Tompson								
5462	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	James	Tompson								
773	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	John	-								Musket
7290	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Allin			2					
7295	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Alwinkle			1					
5508	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Andrew								
5482	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Andrew								
7269	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	-	Andrews	Widow		1	6				
7249	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Andrews	Gent		4					
3970	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Evers	Armin	Esq	7	4		lands			Shared assessment with E Tredway
4327	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Evers	Armin	Esq	7	4		lands			Assessment shared with E Goodman
7244	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Evers	Armin	Esq	1	10					Combined with Elizabeth Tredway
771	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	-	Arminge	Mr							corselet with Mrs Tredway
2095	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	John	Armstrong		3	3			goods		
7298	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Ashby			1					
5512	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Atkinson								
7302	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	-	Barker	Mr		2					His lands in Ketton
7260	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Barris			2					
4615	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	George	Benion	Kt	10			lands			
4326	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	George	Benyon	Esq	81	12		lands			
7306	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Billines				4				His lands in Ketton
7293	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Billinton			1					
995	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	George	Binion	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
950	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Richard	Binon								Name inserted later next to Gibson
7246	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Binyon	Esq	6						
5509	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Bland								
5489	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Bland								
7299	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Bowes			2					
5484	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Henry	Bradley								
7276	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Bradly			1					
5486	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Edward	Brewster								
5497	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Boniface	Bridgeford								
7282	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Boniface	Bridgeford			1					
5499	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Bridgeford								
7294	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Bridgeford			1					
7266	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Bridgford			1	6				
5514	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Brightforth								
7271	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Browne			1	6				
5483	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Buck								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4619	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	John	Bullingham		6				goods		
2092	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham		6	6			goods		
2331	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
2651	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
2973	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham		8	17	4		goods		
3303	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	8	17	4		goods		
3635	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	7	18	4		goods		
997	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Robbinson
3971	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Gent	6	16			goods		
4335	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Gent	6	16			goods		
7247	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Gent	1	10					
2338	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	John	Bunweek		3	8			goods		
2981	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	John	Bunwick		3	15			goods		
3311	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	John	Bunwick		3	15			goods		
3968	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	George	Bynion	Esq	81	12		lands			
7307	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Cabes								
5477	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Cain								
5481	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Roger	Caroll								
2101	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	George	Carrol		2	2	8	lands			
7287	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Roger	Carrol	Mr			6				
5494	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Chatron								
2105	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Rowland	Cliffe		2	2	8	lands			
5511	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Coleman								
5507	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Clement	Culpin								
5505	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Culpin								
7284	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Culpin			1	6				
7300	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Cumbrill			2					
7281	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Francis	Daffie			4					Guardian for the heirs of Henry Story
7291	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Francis	Daffie			1	6				
5526	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Francis	Dafte								
5518	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Dalbie								
5480	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Ducker								
7286	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Duckworth			1					
3976	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Francis	Duff	Guardian for							Henry Story
4333	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Francis	Duff	Guardian of							Henry Story
3640	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Robert	Dunmore		3	8			goods		
7270	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Dunmore			1	6				
1032	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Ketton	Simon	Edgoose								Musician
4625	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Charly	Edmunds		3				goods		
7280	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Farback	Clerk		6					
5506	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Fether								
2337	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Henry	Fory		4	10	8		goods		
5496	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Fowler								
5515	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Francis								
5495	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Freeman								
1031	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Ketton	Richard	Freemen								Labourer
7301	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Sampson	Frisby			2					
7292	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Gee				6				
3631	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	David	Gill	Esq	7	18	4		goods		
5500	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Good								
4328	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Goodman								Assessment shared with E Armin
7267	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Goude			1	6				
1107	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Ketton	Thomas	Greyfoot								Labourer
2972	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	David	Grill	Esq	8	17	4		goods		
3302	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	David	Grill	Esq	8	17	4		goods		
7288	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Grime			1					
7248	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Hantton	Gent	1						
5469	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Hardy								
7303	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Hardy			4					Hardy & Swift their lands in Ketton
4617	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Evers	Harrison	Esq	7			lands			
7275	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Harrison			1					
2096	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	John	Heath		3	3			goods		
4622	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	William	Heath		1			lands			
775	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Thomas	Heriott								Musket with Henry Story
7262	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Hewett			2	6				
7250	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Hewett			8					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7305	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Hewitt			2	6				His flock that he keeps in Ketton pasture
2332	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	William	Hewitt	Gent	3	12		lands			
2977	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	William	Hewitt		4	4		lands			
3307	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	William	Hewitt		4	4		lands			
3633	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	William	Hewitt	Gent	3	12		lands			
2102	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	William	Hewytt		2	2	8	lands			
2652	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	William	Hewytt	Gent	3	12		lands			
4618	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	George	Houghton	Gent	2			lands			
3972	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	John	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
4329	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	John	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
2098	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Toby	Houghton		6	8		lands			
2330	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Toby	Houghton	Esq	4	16		lands			
2650	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
2975	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton		4	16		lands			
3305	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton		4	16		lands			
3632	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
3973	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Howett		2	8		lands			
4330	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Thomas	Howett		2	8		lands			
5525	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Hunt								
2974	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Marie	Key	Widow	3	16			goods		
3304	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Marie	Key	Widow	3	16			goods		
3639	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Mary	Key	Widow	3	8			goods		
5516	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	King								
4616	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Dudly	Lane	Dame	2			lands			
2097	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Robert	Lane	Kt	21	6	8	lands			
2328	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Robert	Lane		36			lands			
2648	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Robert	Lane	Heirs of	36			lands			
5501	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Lea								
7296	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Leaton	Junior		1					
634	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ketton	Thomas	Lightfoot								corselet
2654	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Alan	Mainstey		4	16		lands			
2334	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Alan	Manestie		4	16		lands			
3306	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Alan	Manisty		5	16		lands			
3634	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Alan	Manisty	Gent	4	16		lands			
5521	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Manning								
769	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	John	Manning								corselet
2976	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Alan	Manosty		5	16		lands			
5474	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Michael	Manton								
7278	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Rowland	Mason			1					
7279	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Mould			1					
7254	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	-	Mowbray	Widow		6					Her lands in Ketton
767	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Robert	Nailor								corselet
768	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	William	Nailor								corselet
7256	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Naylor			2	6				
4623	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Robert	Naylor		3				goods		
7259	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Naylor			2					
4624	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	William	Naylor		3				goods		
2104	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Thomas	Needsym		2	2	8	lands			
5522	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Naylor								
5523	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Naylor								
5517	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Nix								
7255	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Nunich			2	6				
2658	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	John	Nunnick		3	8			goods		
5488	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Osborne								
5476	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Osbourne								
5485	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Parish								
7283	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Parrish			1	6				
2335	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	John	Peak		4	10	8		goods		
2655	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	John	Peak		4	10	8		goods		
2980	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	John	Peak		3	4			goods		
3310	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	John	Peak		3	4			goods		
3637	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	John	Peak		3	12		lands			
3974	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	William	Peak		2	8		lands			
4331	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	William	Peak		2	8		lands			
7268	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Peake			1					
5527	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Peake								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
772	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	William	Peake								corselet
7251	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Peake			8					
5478	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Augusten	Peck								
5504	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Peiceball								
635	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ketton	Robert	Pope								corselet
5479	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Portwood								
5470	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Portwood								
5510	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Rowland	Rause								
5472	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Richardson								
7264	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Rithings			2					
7272	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Roise			1	6				
7274	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Rowland	Rouse			1					
5491	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Royce								
5492	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Sandall								
7273	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Sandall			1					
5498	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Sewell								
5471	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Henry	Simson								
7285	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Skiner			1					
5513	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Smith								
1140	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Ketton	John	Smithes								Labourer
2094	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		3	3			goods		
2657	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		4	10	8		goods		
2979	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		4	4		lands			
3309	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		4	4		lands			
3638	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		3	12		lands			
774	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Henry	Story								Musket with Thomas Heriott
3977	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		2	8		lands			
4334	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		2	8		lands			
2099	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Robert	Story		4	5	4	lands			
7261	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Swift			2					
7304	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Swift								Hardy & Swift their lands in Ketton
5475	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Swift								
7263	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Swift			1					
770	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	-	Tredway	Mrs							corselet with Mr Arminge
3969	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Tredway	Widow						poll	Shared assessment with E Armin
7245	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Tredway	Mrs							Combined with Evers Armin
2329	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Robert	Tredway	Esq	6			lands			
2649	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Robert	Tredway	Esq	6			lands			
2100	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Tredwey		6	8		lands			
2333	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	William	Tunney		3	12		lands			
4621	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Robert	Turguy		2			lands			
7253	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Dorcas	Turner			12					Her lands in Ketton
7257	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Turner			3					
7277	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Turner			1					His lands in Ketton
3975	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Dorcas	Turney	Widow	2	8		lands			
4332	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Dorcas	Turney	Widow	2	8		lands			
5519	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Henry	Turney								
5520	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Hugh	Turney								
2978	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	John	Turney		4	4		lands			
3308	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	John	Turney		4	4		lands			
5503	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Turney								
633	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ketton	Robert	Turney								Musket or Caliver
3636	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Robert	Turney		3	12		lands			
2103	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	William	Turney		2	2	8	lands			
2653	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	William	Turney		3	12		lands			
7297	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Waddington				6				
5524	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Wadington								
7289	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	James	Wallett			3					
5473	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Wilkinson								
7265	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Wilkinson			2					
5487	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Wilkinson								
2093	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	John	Williams		3	3			goods		
2336	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Thomas	Williams		3	8			goods		
2656	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Thomas	Williams		3	8			goods		
5502	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Wilson								
5490	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Wood								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4620	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Thomas	Wotton		3			lands			
7252	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Edward	Wright			4					
5493	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Wright								
7258	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Younger			2					
8102	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Christopher	Andrew			1	10				
8089	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Atkinson			3	6				
8076	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Ball			7	2				
6112	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ball								
8067	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ball			5	10				
8127	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ball	Senior		1					
8087	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ball			2	2				
6105	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Ambrose	Barker								
6109	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Barton								
673	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bawle								corselet
8066	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Baxter			2	4				
4108	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Baxter		6	16			goods		
4399	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Baxter		7	4		lands			
8062	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Baxter			12	10				
6130	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Baxter								
8054	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Baxter			3	10				
8124	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Bayley					6			
8106	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Beaver			7	8				
6098	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Matthew	Beaver								
8057	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Matthew	Beaver			5	8				
8046	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Beaver			11	6				For part of Ranksborough
4750	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Bern		3				goods		
6140	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Blabie								
6120	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Blabie								
8117	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Blaybey				10				
6116	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Blunt								
8113	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Blunt			3	4				Shared assessment with William Blunt
8114	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Blunt								Shared assessment with Richard Blunt
4746	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Edward	Brison		1			lands			
6138	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Brown								
3765	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Bulimer		3	8			goods		
6121	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Bull								
6127	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Humphrey	Bull								
8099	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Bullimer	Widow		7					
2778	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bullimer		3	8			goods		
2779	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bullimer		3	8			goods		
8073	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bullimer			5	2				
2460	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bullymer		3	8			goods		
2461	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bullymer		3	8			goods		
3428	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Bulmer		3	16			goods		
3098	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Bulmor		3	16			goods		
6128	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bush								
8082	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bush			2					
8110	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Bushbey	Mr	3	8	0				
8085	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bushbey			1	10				
3764	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Cheselden		4	10	8		goods		
8053	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Cheseldine	Junior		8					
8055	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Cheseldine	Senior		13	4				
4749	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Cheseldine		3				goods		
3097	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesildene		5	1	4		goods		
3427	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesildene		5	1	4		goods		
2157	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		3	3			goods		
2459	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		3	8			goods		
2777	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		3	8			goods		
4105	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		6	16			goods		
6094	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisldine								
6150	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisledyne								
6151	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Chisledyne								
866	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisseldine								corselet with Luke Sharpe
4397	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisseldine		6	16			goods		
2162	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Clark		1	1	4	lands			
8095	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Edmund	Cole			1	6				Shepherd

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
8122	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Edmund	Cole				8				Shepherd
8083	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Cole			2	8				
6145	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Cole								
8103	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Cole				7				
8050	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Crampe			3	6				For part of Ranksborough
8096	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Dalbey			2					
6147	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Dalbie								
8079	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Darbey			3	10				
8126	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Dracot				10				
6110	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Dracott								
6102	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Dracott								
8129	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Dreyberie			1	6				
6096	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Dunson								
6107	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Dunwell								
8100	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Lawrence	East			10					
4747	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Lawrence	East		1			lands			
3766	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	Lawrence	Easte		3	8			goods		
322	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Ebbs								
6119	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Ebdes								
8115	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Ebe			1					
8056	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Edgson			4					
303	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Ellis								
6133	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Stephen	Ellis								
2161	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Nicholas	Forden		3	3			goods		
8131	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Fowler				6				
8071	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Fracy			8	6				
6103	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Francis								
8061	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Francis			1					
6100	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Fruy								
8091	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Gibson	Mr							
8074	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Gilbourne			1	2				
6101	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Gilburn								
315	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Gilburn								
324	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Gold								
6114	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Good								
8068	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Good			1					
6139	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hack								
8092	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hacke			3	10				
6146	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Harris								
4103	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Sarah	Hide		9	12		lands			
4395	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Sarah	Hide	Widow	9	12		lands			
8107	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Homes			1	3				
2154	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hoobard		3	3			goods		
2457	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hoobard		3	8			goods		
2159	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hooberd		3	3			goods		
6123	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornbie								
8101	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hornbey			4					
8052	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornbey		1	13					For Woodwong
8108	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Hornbey				11				
8064	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hornbey			5					
6124	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hornbie								
3099	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornby		3	16			goods		
3429	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Horneby		3	16			goods		
4751	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornly		3				goods		
8104	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Hubbard	Widow	1	10	6				
6148	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard								
4106	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard		6	16			goods		
4398	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard		6	16			goods		
4748	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard		4				goods		
6097	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Humphrey	Hubbard								
8069	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Hubbard			2	10				
8105	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Hubbard	Junior		6	4				
6115	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hubbard								
8063	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hubbard			5					
6099	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hubbard								
6104	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4400	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard		6	16			goods		
8058	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard			7	6				
8072	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard	Junior		7	8				
2775	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hubberd		3	8			goods		
864	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hubberd								Musket
6108	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Hunt								
2458	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ines		3	8			goods		
8097	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Remidge	Ireland			12	2				
2155	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ives		3	3			goods		
2776	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ives		3	8			goods		
6136	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jandie								
6132	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Jorden								
3096	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jues		3	16			goods		
3426	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jues		3	16			goods		
3763	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jues		3	8			goods		
1048	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Killingley								Husbandman
8119	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	- Knight		Widow			10				
8098	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Jeffery	Lawe								
8070	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	- Loyd		Mr		3	8				
8121	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Mabley								
8048	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Peter	Maulson			6	8				For part of Ranksborough
1100	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Miller								Labourer
6117	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Milner								
8075	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Milner				6				
8118	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Milner								Crossed out
6141	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Naylor								
8130	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	- Nerlefeild		Widow		1					
6131	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Stephen	Palmer								
8084	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Straw	Palmer			1					
8123	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Barnard	Parr				6				
6113	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Parr								
6111	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Parr								
8135	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	- Peachey		Mr		16					
6095	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Pepper								
6142	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Pepper								
8134	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Pepx				6				
323	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Phillipott								
8081	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Phillipot			1	6				
6126	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Phillpott								
8128	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Pite			1					
8080	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Abraham	Pites			1	4				
8065	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Pites			1	6				
8078	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Daniel	Pites			1					
8060	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Nicholas	Pites			2	10				
8088	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Pites			1	8				
6125	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Abraham	Pitte								
6118	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Pitte								
6135	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Pitte								
4107	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Daniel	Pitts		6	16			goods		
3100	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Jasper	Pitts		3	16			goods		
3430	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Jasper	Pitts		3	16			goods		
6153	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Matthew	Redmaile								
8090	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Ambrose	Riddell			3	6				
6122	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Riddell								
6134	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Riddell								
8077	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Riddell			1	8				
8111	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Riddell				6				
6137	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Ambrose	Riddle								
8051	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Rudkin			15	8				For Woodwong
8132	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Rye			2	6				
2160	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Scalthorpe		3	3			goods		
4104	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Shape		9	1	4		goods		
6152	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharp								
3767	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	H	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
865	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe								corselet with Anthony Chisseldine
4396	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe		9	1	4		goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
8059	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe		1	11	11				
8109	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe			5					For Slaterfords
4745	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe		3			lands			
2156	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	3			goods		
2456	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2774	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
3095	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		1	4		lands			
3425	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		1	4		lands			
3762	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
8093	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe			2					
2158	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Sharpe		3	3			goods		
8112	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Shield			1	8				
8116	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Shield								Crossed out
8049	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Smith		6	2					For part of Ranksborough
8125	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Smith				6				
8133	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Isabel	Somersbey				6				
6149	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Stevens								
8086	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Gregory	Stevens			5	6				
863	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Gregory	Stifenes								Musket
8045	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Stiles		8	8					For part of Ranksborough
6129	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Stines								
672	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Stretton								Musket or Caliver
6143	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Thorpe								
304	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Tomlinson								
1141	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Langham	Daniel	Tompson								Labourer
8120	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Vellum	Widow		1					
8094	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ward		1	8					
6144	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Warde								
8047	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Weyte		3	6					For part of Ranksborough
6106	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Toby	White								
1047	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Wright								Not given
8044	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Yerrall	Mr	2	7	2				For Holbeck
4393	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Leighfield Forest	William	Andrews		3	16			goods		
4771	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Leighfield Forest	Edward	Cheseldine	Gent	1			lands			
7952	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Gregory	Allin			1	2				
7963	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	William	Allin	Gent		1					Freeholder, the heirs of
7951	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	James	Bottomley			1	6				
7958	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Bottomley			1					
7955	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	William	Bottomley			1	2				
7944	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Christopher	Browne	Esq	2	5	0				
7964	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Browne			2	3				Of Stamford, freeholder
7949	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Chamberlin			8					
7959	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Robert	Clarke			1	2				
7961	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Thomas	Clarke				8				
7948	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Cranswell			8					
7966	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Daniel	Embry				3				Freeholder
7960	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Henry	Francis				10				
7950	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Gam			8					
7946	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Vincent	Hall	Gent		11					
7954	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Jacob	Langton			1	6				
7962	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Nathaniel	Larie	Esq		1	6				Freeholder
7967	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Robert	Noble				4				Freeholder
7965	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Thomas	Packson			1	6				Freeholder
7945	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Rowell	Rector		6					
7956	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	William	Slite				10				
7957	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Edward	Sloanes				8				
7953	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Robert	Steanes			1	2				
7947	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Weaver	Gent		16					
6447	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Job	Akernes								
4813	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Moses	Alan		1			lands			
6448	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Allen								
2196	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Eusaby	Andrews	Kt	10	13	4	lands			
6453	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Barker								
4816	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Peter	Barwick	Gent	1			lands			
4809	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Beely	Gent	2			lands			
6451	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Billings								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
892	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Boyer								Musket
6462	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Boyes								
6438	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Briton								
6428	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Joseph	Bronson								
2504	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Brown	Kt	6			lands			
2826	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Brown	Kt	6			lands			
4819	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Brown		3				goods		
6421	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Browne								
1000	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Burton								Tailor
6436	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Burton								
6460	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clarke								
6454	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Clarke								
2514	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	8			goods		
2836	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	8			goods		
3158	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	16			goods		
3488	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	16			goods		
3831	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	8			goods		
6442	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Coleman								
2191	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Gabriel	Collwell		3	3			goods		
6440	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Gabriel	Collwell								
6457	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Stephen	Cotterill								
2513	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Denbon		1	4		lands			
6420	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Dolton								
2190	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Edmonds		3	3			goods		
6469	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Elliot								
6429	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Falkner								
4808	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Lyon	Fawkner	Gent	2			lands			
6470	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Flower								
2195	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Forrester		3	3			goods		
1116	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Freeman								Labourer
6443	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Freemen	Senior							
6456	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Freemen								
2189	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	3			goods		
2509	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	8			goods		
2831	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	8			goods		
3153	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	16			goods		
3483	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	16			goods		
3826	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	8			goods		
6446	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Hill								
6424	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Hill	Senior							
6478	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Hill	Junior							
6465	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Hill								
6480	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Hill								
6472	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Hill								
6474	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Horne								
4168	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Howlett	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4454	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Howlett	Clerk	2	8		lands			
6463	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ireland								
6464	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Nathaniel	Ireland								
686	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Ireland								corselet
6432	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Jackson								
6422	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	King								
2198	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Lawrence	Knight		2	2	8	lands			
2516	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacey		3	8			goods		
2838	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacey		3	8			goods		
6473	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacie								
3156	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacy		3	16			goods		
3486	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacy		3	16			goods		
3830	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacy		3	8			goods		
6439	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Lawbe								
6471	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Manton								
6417	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Manton								
6479	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Marvin	Junior							
6455	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Marvin	Senior							
6419	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Matthews								
2515	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	Moore		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2837	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	Moore		3	8			goods		
3152	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	More		3	16			goods		
3482	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	More	Gent	3	16			goods		
3825	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	More	Gent	3	8			goods		
4815	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Mun	Clerk	1			lands			In temporal lands
4167	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Munn	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4455	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Munn	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4818	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Munton		3				goods		
2835	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	4		lands			
3161	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3491	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3823	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	4		lands			
4164	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon	Gent	2	8		lands			
4456	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon	Gent	2	8		lands			
4810	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon	Gent	1			lands			
894	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Walter	Newborne								Musket
896	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newborne								corselet with Thomas Smith
6467	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Norridge								
6434	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Pearce								
6435	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Peck								
2188	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Peeke	Gent	4	4			goods		
2200	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Peeke		1	1	4	lands			
2512	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	8		lands			
2834	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	8		lands			
3162	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	16		lands			
3492	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	16		lands			
3824	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	8		lands			
4806	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Eusibius	Pelsant	Kt	5			lands			
4807	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Pelsant	Gent	4				goods		
4158	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Pelsant	Clerk	13	12		lands			
4451	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Pelsant	Clerk	13	12			goods		
2505	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Perk	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2827	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Perk	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
6476	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Pritte								
6475	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Zackary	Prittie								
2199	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgely		2	2	8	lands			
2507	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	4		lands			
2829	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	4		lands			
3159	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	8		lands			
3489	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	8		lands			
3821	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	4		lands			
4458	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Katherine	Ridgly	Widow	2	8		lands			
4161	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Katherine	Ridley	Widow	2	8		lands			
3157	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rud	Clerk	1	8		lands			
3487	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rud	Clerk	1	8		lands			
3820	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rud	Clerk	1	4		lands			
4162	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudd	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4453	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudd	Clerk	2	8		lands			
2506	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudde		1	4		lands			
2828	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudde		1	4		lands			
2197	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rulle	Clerk	1	1	4	lands			
4159	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sheffield	Gent	6	16			goods		
4452	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sheffield	Gent	6	16			goods		
2187	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield	Gent	4	4			goods		
3151	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield		5	1	4		goods		
3481	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
3827	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
6430	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Sherwood								
6459	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Sherwood								
4811	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Sismay	Gent	1			lands			
6418	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sisme								
893	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sissmey								Musket
6431	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Slye								
6445	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Smith								
2508	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
2830	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3160	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	16		lands			
3490	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	16		lands			
3822	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
895	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith								corselet with William Newborne
4160	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
4459	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
4812	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		1			lands			
2193	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Lawrence	Stangar		3	3			goods		
891	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kellam	Stanger								Musket
6416	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Stanger								
6466	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Tansley								
6449	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Taylor								
6441	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Wade								
6433	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Walker								
2511	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	8			goods		
2833	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	8			goods		
3154	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	16			goods		
3484	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	16			goods		
3828	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	8			goods		
4163	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Ward		2	8		lands			
4460	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Ward		2	8		lands			
4166	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Ward		6	16			goods		
4461	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Ward		6	16			goods		
4817	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Ward		3				goods		
2192	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Symond	Warde		3	3			goods		
6452	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Warde								
6444	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Warrin								
6425	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Waterfeild								
6468	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Waterfield								
6427	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Godfrey	Waterfield								
6426	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Joseph	Waterfield								
3150	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Watson		7			lands			
3480	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Watson	Gent	7			lands			
3819	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Watson	Gent	4	16		lands			
6423	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Webster								
6461	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Wells								
6450	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Nicholas	Wharton								
2194	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	3			goods		
2510	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	8			goods		
2832	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	8			goods		
3155	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	16			goods		
3485	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	16			goods		
3829	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	8			goods		
4165	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		2	8		lands			
4457	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		2	8		lands			
6477	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Winter								
4814	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Worthy		1			lands			
6458	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Wright								
6437	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Stephen	Wright								
4666	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Edward	Alan		3				goods		
5703	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Edward	Allen								
4665	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Thomas	Barker	Gent	4			lands			
1119	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Barnes								Labourer
5698	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Clement	Behoe								
5694	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Bell								
2697	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellis	Burton		3	8			goods		
3352	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellis	Burton		3	16			goods		
3683	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellis	Burton		3	8			goods		
2378	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellys	Burton		3	8			goods		
3022	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Burton		3	16			goods		
5696	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Coles								
930	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Coles								Name inserted later next to Gulston
2698	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Cooke		3	8			goods		
3021	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Cooke		3	16			goods		
3351	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Cooke		3	16			goods		
4021	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Edgur	Gent & guardian for							Valentine Sanders

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5697	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Fynningley								
5704	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Goodman								
929	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Nathaniel	Gulston	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Duckett
5693	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Andrew	Hand								
2375	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	6			lands			
2695	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	4	16		lands			
3019	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	7			lands			
3349	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	7			lands			
3680	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	6			lands			
4025	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Bridget	Hunt	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4024	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Dorothy	Hunt	Recusant		1	4			poll	
5692	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Richard	Love								
5701	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Mitchell								
2377	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	8			goods		
2696	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	8			goods		
3020	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	16			goods		
3350	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	16			goods		
3681	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	8			goods		
5700	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Thomas	Preston								
5702	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Richard	Salmon								
4022	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Valentine	Sanders		42			lands			
987	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Valentine	Saunders	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
647	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe								corselet
3682	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
5691	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe								
4023	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
4026	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Stapleford	Recusant		1	4			poll	
5699	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Bartholomew	Walker								
801	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Bartholomew	Walker								corselet
5695	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Norridge	Walter								
2376	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
4034	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Kenelm	Alan		2	8		lands			
2389	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Alan		1	4		lands			
3030	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Alan		1	8		lands			
5718	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Allen								
5730	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Kenelm	Allen								
2707	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Allin		1	4		lands			
3360	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Allin		1	8		lands			
3690	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Allin		1	4		lands			
802	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Allin								Crossed out and replaced by Thomas Brown
5713	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Roger	Ball								
3027	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Barneby		3	16			goods		
5724	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Baron								
1044	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Manton	John	Birch								Mason
5728	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Bolland								
5729	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Bolland								
4673	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Bondby		3				goods		
808	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Bradley								corselet
5741	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Bridges								
5715	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Broome								
5717	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Broome								
5716	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Broome								
803	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Browne								corselet
5714	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Bryars								
2699	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Peregrine	Bucke	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
5735	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Nicholas	Bull								
2380	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Peregrine	Burke		5	13	4		goods		
2390	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Jasper	Burnby		3	8			goods		
3687	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnby		3	8			goods		
4030	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnby	Gent	6	16			goods		
2708	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Jasper	Burnby		3	8			goods		
3357	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnby		3	16			goods		
5736	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnby								
5737	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Burnby								
804	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Burnby								corselet
807	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnesbye								corselet

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
648	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burning								Musket or Caliver
4668	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnly	Gent	2			lands			
5726	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Burth								
3026	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheselden		6	6	8		goods		
3356	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheselden		6	6	8		goods		
3686	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheseldine		5	13	4		goods		
4032	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheseldine		7	16			goods		
4669	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chessildene		2			lands			
2382	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chisseldine		4	10	8		goods		
2701	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chisseldine		4	10	8		goods		
806	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chisseldine								corselet
5742	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Clement								
2379	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Rowland	Corbet	Esq	6			lands			
5721	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Corner								
988	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Nathaniel	Crew	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4028	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Salathiel	Crowe	Gent	9	12		lands			
5731	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Daniel	Deacon								
1144	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Ditch								Labourer
4675	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Exton		1			lands			
5727	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Falkner								
5738	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Farrow								
5710	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Forman								
5739	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Fowler								
649	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Manton	John	Frisby								Musket or Caliver
2381	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2700	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
3024	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison		3	16			goods		
3354	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	3	16			goods		
3685	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	3	8			goods		
5711	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Hill								
3025	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Hough		3	16			goods		
3355	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Hough		3	16			goods		
5723	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Hubbard								
5740	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Hubbard								
4035	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	John	Jackson		2	8		lands			
2384	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Lightfoot		3	8			goods		
5712	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Littlefoot								
4667	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Salathiel	Lunn	Esq	4			lands			
5720	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Newman								
5719	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Newman								
4027	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Noell	Esq	7	4		lands			
2387	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Alice	Norrey		3	8			goods		
3028	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Alan	Norris		3	16			goods		
3358	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Alan	Norris		3	16			goods		
2705	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Alice	Norris	Widow	3	8			goods		
3689	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Alice	Norris	Widow	3	8			goods		
3023	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Matthew	Putchin		6	6	8		goods		
3353	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Matthew	Putchin	Gent	6	6	8		goods		
3684	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Matthew	Putchin	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
805	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Ridlington								Musket
5709	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Ridlington								
2388	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
2706	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
4672	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Bridget	Seaton	Widow	3				goods		
2385	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	8			goods		
2703	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	8			goods		
3029	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	16			goods		
3359	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	16			goods		
3688	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	8			goods		
5708	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Rowland	Seaton								
4671	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Rowland	Seaton		3				goods		
5743	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Seaton								
4031	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	William	Seaton		7	16			goods		
5732	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Shirie								
1113	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Manton	William	Sicklin								Labourer
5705	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Smith								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4033	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	William	Smith		2	8		lands			
4029	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Talbott	Esq	6	16			goods		
5706	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	James	Thorpe								
5725	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Towell								
4670	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Towell		3				goods		
2386	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		3	8			goods		
2704	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	4		lands			
3031	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	8		lands			
3361	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	8		lands			
3691	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	4		lands			
5734	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Edward	Walker								
5707	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Wells								
5733	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Nicholas	Wensloe								
4674	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Wenslow		1			lands			
5722	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Francis	Woodkeep								
2383	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Woodkeep		3	8			goods		
2702	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Woodkeeper		3	8			goods		
3692	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Woodkeeper		1	4		lands			
5168	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	James	-								Surname missing
5169	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	-								Surname missing
5164	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	*ugh								
299	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Banes								
7076	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Baynes			1	2				
724	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Erasmus	Blaby								Musket
726	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Francis	Blaby								Crossed out and replaced by Francis Robinson
7079	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Erasmus	Blaby			2	9				
2039	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Blomefield		3	3			goods		
2041	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Blomfeld		3	3			goods		
4564	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Booth	Esq	4			lands			
1122	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Market Overton	Michael	Borche								Labourer
7081	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Brouck				9				
5173	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Hugh	Browne								
7086	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Humphrey	Browne			6	8				
7094	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Butler				8				
302	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Casseldine								
5179	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Christian								
7089	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Christian			1	4				
2602	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Lawrence	Clifton		3	8			goods		
7091	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Coal								
5178	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Collin								
7058	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Coocke	Clerk		3	10				
3920	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Cooke	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4277	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Cooke	Clerk	2	8		lands			
5187	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Coop								
2040	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Cope		3	3			goods		
613	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Cope								corselet
7095	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Draper				5				
5175	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Drayper								
4565	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Durly	Esq	3			lands			
301	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Editts								
4567	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Farmer	Esq	3				goods		
7092	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Gan				10				
5171	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Gann								
7060	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	George	Gaston	Gent		9	5				
4568	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Gram	Gent	1			lands			
2035	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Green	Gent	5	5			goods		
963	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Green	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
3921	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Greene	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4278	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Greene	Clerk	2	8		lands			
7064	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Greene	Clerk		4	6				
298	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Rector							
3919	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Gent	2	8		lands			
4275	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Gent	2	8		lands			
7062	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Clerk		14	0				Glebe, tithes & farms
7063	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Gent		12	2				
5170	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Grimthorpe								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7078	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Grimthorpe			2	7				
4570	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Grum	Clerk	1			lands			
3585	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryce		3	8			goods		
2926	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryse		3	16			goods		
3256	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryse		3	16			goods		
7065	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryse	Gent		2	11				
2921	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Hagford	Esq	7			lands			
3580	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Haggford	Esq	6			lands			
5174	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Hall								
2598	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Hickford	Esq	6			lands			
4574	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Andrew	Hudkin		1			lands			
3251	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Huggford	Esq	7			lands			
7097	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Kent				8				
5177	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Kente								
5190	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Anthony	Lee								
7093	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	-	Litteldicke	Widow				5			
7098	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Love								Combined with Richard Thurleby
2601	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	8			goods		
2925	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3255	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3583	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	8			goods		
7083	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Martine				6				
5166	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Marvin								
7074	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Marvine				10				
2281	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Maulson		3	8			goods		
7059	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Money				9				
5176	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Money								
7096	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Money								
7073	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	-	Nall	Widow of William				8			
5189	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nall	Junior							
5163	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Newell								
612	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Noel	Nix								Musket or Caliver
5184	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix								
3923	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix		2	8		lands			
4279	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix		2	8		lands			
7069	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix			7	2				
4572	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix		1			lands			
5161	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Matthew	Nixe								
2924	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	North		3	16			goods		
3254	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	North		3	16			goods		
5191	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Parker								
7084	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Peache			2	0				
725	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Peachy								corselet
4566	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Alice	Pennington	Widow	4				goods		
5182	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Porter								
7070	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Porter			0	6				
2278	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Richford	Esq	6			lands			
5172	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Roberts								
727	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Francis	Robinson								Musket
7088	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Francis	Robinson			1	2				Combined with John Robinson
7087	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Robinson								Combined with Francis Robinson
7085	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Rubbingses					6			
7080	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Rushill			1	5				
7090	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	James	Seweres					6			
7068	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Shard								
4569	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Sharpe		1			lands			
5180	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	James	Sifers								
5183	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Sisson								
7066	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Souwell			3	7				
5165	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Souwe II	Senior							
7071	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Souwell			2	4				
5186	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Matthew	Stanhope								
7082	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Thewe					8			
4571	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	March	Thorpe	Gent	1			lands			
3922	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Marsh	Thorpe		2	8		lands			
4276	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Marsh	Thorpe	Gent	2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7056	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Martha	Thorpre	Gent		6	2				
7099	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Thurleby				8				Combined with Richard Love
5188	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Thurlebye								
2603	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Waite		2	8		lands			
326	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Waite	Gent							
3918	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Waite	Gent	7	4		lands			
4274	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Waite	Gent	7	4		lands			
2037	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	3			goods		
2280	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	8			goods		
2600	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	8			goods		
2922	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	16			goods		
3252	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	16			goods		
3582	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	8			goods		
7072	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Walker			3	0				
2036	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Zackary	Walker		4	4			goods		
2279	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Zackary	Walker		2	8		lands			
2599	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Zackary	Walker		2	8		lands			
5167	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walpo ole								
7077	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walpoole								
7075	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Wayd				6				
2283	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Wayte		3	8			goods		
2923	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wayte		5	12		lands			
3253	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wayte		5	12		lands			
3581	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wayte		4	16		lands			
7061	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Wayte	Esq		14	11				
1016	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wignall								Miller
5185	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	George	Wilbourne								
300	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	George	Wilburne								
3925	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilford		2	8		lands			
4281	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilford		2	8		lands			
5181	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Wilkin								
7057	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilsford			4	6				
4573	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilsford		1			lands			
3917	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	14	8		lands			
4273	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	14	8		lands			
7055	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Wingfield	Esq		15	4				
2038	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Worth		3	3			goods		
2282	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		3	8			goods		
3584	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		3	8			goods		
5162	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth								
3924	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		2	8		lands			
4280	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		2	8		lands			
7067	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth			6	10				
6484	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Aissar								
6486	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Andrew								
3173	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Angel		1	8		lands			
6512	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Angell								
3503	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Angell		1	8		lands			
2206	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	1	4	lands			
2523	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	4		lands			
2845	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	4		lands			
3169	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	8		lands			
3499	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	8		lands			
3839	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	4		lands			
6487	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Barker								
6483	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Peter	Barriffe								
3167	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1	8		lands			
3497	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1	8		lands			
3837	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1	4		lands			
4175	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		6	16			goods		
4468	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		2	8		lands			
4824	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1			lands			
6496	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmond	Behoe								
897	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Behoe								Musket
4177	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Bennington		6	16			goods		
4172	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Billingsley	Gent	2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4466	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Billingsley		2	8		lands			
2209	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Brightmore		1	1	4	lands			
6511	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Thomas	Burning								
6504	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Casledine								
312	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Clement								
4822	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Ann	Clipsham	Widow	1			lands			
689	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Michael	Clipsham								Musket or Caliver
2520	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Michael	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
2201	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	3			goods		
2519	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
2841	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
3168	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	16			goods		
3498	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	16			goods		
3838	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
6482	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Clipsham								
4173	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Clipsham		6	16			goods		
4470	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Clipsham		6	16			goods		
3163	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roland	Corbett		3	16			goods		
3493	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roland	Corbett	Gent	3	16			goods		
3832	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roland	Corbett	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
6515	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Daniel	Cox								
6492	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Elwood								
6497	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Falkner								
6481	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	-	Farmer	Mr							
899	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Laurence	Farmor								Musket
4471	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Barnabas	Fisher		6	16			goods		
3171	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Barnaby	Fisher		3	16			goods		
3501	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Barnaby	Fisher		3	16			goods		
4829	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Fisher		1			lands			
2202	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Flowler		3	3			goods		
6502	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Foster								
898	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Foster								Musket
6495	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Euard	Freeman								
940	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Ever	Freeman								Name inserted later next to Watts
310	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Freeman								
6500	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Freemen								
4827	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Phillip	Freny		3				goods		
6516	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Gosse								
6485	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Green								
6509	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roger	Gunter								
4821	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Harrenden	Gent	2			lands			
6494	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Jenkin	Harrison								
2203	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Herenden	Gent	4	5	4	lands			
2517	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Herenden		4	16		lands			
2839	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Herenden	Gent	4	16		lands			
3172	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Bridget	Herendon		1	8		lands			
3502	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Bridget	Herendon	Widow	1	8		lands			
3833	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Bridget	Herendon	Widow	1	4		lands			
4169	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Herrendine	Gent & Recusant	11	4		lands			
4464	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Herrendine	Gent, Recusant	2	16		lands			
4180	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Margaret	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4474	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Margaret	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4179	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Mary	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4473	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Mary	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4178	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Herrendine	Gent & Recusant	1	4				poll	
4472	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Herrendine	Gent		1	4			poll	
6490	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nathaniel	Hill								
6501	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Christopher	Knapp								
6514	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Israel	Knapp								
3841	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Katherine	Luff	Widow	3	8			goods		
2842	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Humphrey	Luffe		3	8			goods		
4826	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Walter	Moon	Gent	3			lands			
6518	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Muff								
2518	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton		2	8		lands			
2840	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton	Gent	2	8		lands			
3164	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton		2	16		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3494	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton	Gent	2	16		lands			
3834	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton	Gent	2	8		lands			
2204	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Overton	Gent	2	2	8	lands			
4462	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Overton	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4463	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Reneline	Payne		11	6	8		goods		
313	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Peston								
993	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Preston	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4170	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Preston	Clerk	4	16		lands			
6491	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Preston								
2846	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	4		lands			
3170	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	8		lands			
3500	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	8		lands			
3840	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	4		lands			
2524	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullyn		1	4		lands			
2525	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Remington		1	4		lands			
6510	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	George	Roade								
688	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin								corselet
2844	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	4		lands			
3166	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	8		lands			
3496	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	8		lands			
3836	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	4		lands			
4174	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
4469	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
2522	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Rudkin		1	4		lands			
6506	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Rudkin								
4825	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Jonathan	Rudkin		1			lands			
2207	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Thomas	Rudkin		1	1	4	lands			
6505	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Sharpe								
6499	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Sherwood								
6507	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Shewe								
2843	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	4		lands			
3165	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	8		lands			
3495	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	8		lands			
3835	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	4		lands			
2205	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smyth		1	1	4	lands			
2521	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smyth		1	4		lands			
1012	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Humphrey	Swan								Husbandman
6498	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Tealby								
6493	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Tealby								
6503	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Thomas	Tealby								
1143	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Tomas								Labourer
4828	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Tomlinson		3				goods		
1146	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Tompson								Labourer
687	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Tooky								Musket or Caliver
4820	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Francis	Turil	Gent	3			lands			
6508	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	James	Turner								
314	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	James	Turner								
6489	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Warner								
939	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Watts	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4171	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Watts	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4465	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Watts	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4823	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Weatherly		1			lands			
4176	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Oliver	Wetherall		2	8		lands			
4467	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Oliver	Wetherall		2	8		lands			
2847	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Wetherall		1	4		lands			
6488	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Stephen	White								
6513	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Whitehead								
2208	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Williamson		1	1	4	lands			
6517	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Mark	Wing								
5748	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	John	Beckett								
5749	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	John	Bloodworth								
5747	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	George	Brasfield								
3694	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Normanton	Bartholomew	Brasfield		3	8			goods		
4037	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Normanton	Bartyn	Brushfield		6	16			goods		
5746	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	Joseph	Chamberlaine								
4676	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Normanton	Mary	Harbo	Dame & Widow	5			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
951	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Normanton	Robert	Laxon	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Haddon
3032	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Bart	14			lands			
3362	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Bart	14			lands			
3693	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Bart	12			lands			
969	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4036	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Normanton	Mary	Mackworth	Lady	19	8		lands			
2391	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Mackworth	Bart	24			lands			
2709	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Mackworth	Bart	18			lands			
4678	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Normanton	Edward	Mallin		3				goods		
3033	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3363	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
2392	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Maulson		3	8			goods		
2710	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Maulson		3	8			goods		
809	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Normanton	Pettygreen	Moate								Musket
5744	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	Peregrine	Moates								
1134	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Normanton	Edward	Shepherd								Labourer
5745	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Wells								
4677	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Normanton	Phillip	Young	Esq	4			lands			
902	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Christopher	Andrew								Musket
6535	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Andrew								
6563	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Andrew								
6538	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bales								
6527	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Banke								
4836	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Barker	Gent	1			lands			
4835	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Jonathan	Barker	Gent	1			lands			
2535	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Barker		3	8			goods		
2857	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Barker		3	8			goods		
4184	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	4	16		lands			
4478	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	4	16		lands			
2215	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Basset	Gent	3	4	0	lands			
2527	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Basset	Gent	3	12		lands			
2849	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Bassit	Gent	3	12		lands			
6540	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Baylis								
6559	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bentley								
4194	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bentley	Recusant	1	4				poll	
4486	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bentley	Recusant	1	4				poll	
6528	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Bredfield								
1128	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Brettfeild								Labourer
6539	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Browne								
6558	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	George	Burhopp								
4189	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ursula	Clifford	Recusant	1	4				poll	
4483	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ursula	Clifford	Recusant	1	4				poll	
4834	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ursula	Clifford		3			lands			
6553	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	George	Cluff								
2212	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Clement	Collson		3	3			goods		
2221	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	1	4	lands			
2856	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	4		lands			
3180	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	8		lands			
3510	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	8		lands			
2534	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Crowp		1	4		lands			
6544	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Matthew	Dafte								
6557	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digbie	Gent							
3175	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Bennet	Digby	Wife			16			poll	
3505	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Bennet	Digby	Wife			16			poll	
3843	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Bennet	Digby	Wife			8			poll	
2214	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	6	8	0	lands			
2526	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	8	8		lands			
2848	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	8	8		lands			
3174	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	12	9		lands			
3504	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	12	9		lands			
3842	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	8	8		lands			
4182	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	16	16		lands			
4188	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Son of John, Recusant	1	4				poll	
4476	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	16	16		lands			
4481	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Son of John, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4832	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	6			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4192	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Martin	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4190	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4482	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4193	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Winifred	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4485	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Winifred	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
991	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digbye	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
6561	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roger	Elwood								
3506	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Exton	Gent	4	4		lands			
3844	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Exton	Gent	3	12		lands			
1009	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Falkiner								Labourer
4830	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Farmer	Dame & Widow	6			lands			
2211	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Francis	Freeman		3	3			goods		
2213	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Freeman		3	3			goods		
6523	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Freeman								
6542	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Gibbins								
3176	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Godwin		4	4		lands			
6533	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Harold	Goodman								
992	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Greene	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4183	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Greene	Clerk	12			lands			
4477	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Greene	Clerk	12			lands			
3183	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Harrison		2	16		lands			
3513	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Harrison		2	16		lands			
3848	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Harrison		2	8		lands			
4484	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Elizabeth	Herrenden	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4191	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Elizabeth	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
6520	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Gyles	Hobson								
6534	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Hobson								
6526	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Hodgeson								
6554	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Holland								
6519	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmond	Hunt	Gent							
2530	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt		1	4		lands			
2852	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	1	4		lands			
3178	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt		1	8		lands			
3508	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	1	8		lands			
3846	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	1	4		lands			
4185	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	2	8		lands			
4479	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	2	8		lands			
2218	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Hunt		1	1	4	lands			
6564	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Hunt								
903	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunte								corselet
957	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Ireland								Name inserted later next to Tooque
6536	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Ireland								
6547	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Ireland								
6529	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Jacklins								
2217	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Johnson	Clerk	8	10	8	lands			
2529	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Johnson	Clerk	12			lands			
2851	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Johnson	Clerk	12			lands			
6521	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Luffe								
6532	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mark	Lyn								
4833	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Marr	Esq	4			lands			
6560	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Miller								
6543	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Arthur	Millinton								
4187	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Rowland	Munson		2	8		lands			
6531	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Harbeowe	Munton								
901	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Munton								Musket
3181	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roland	Munton		1	8		lands			
3511	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roland	Munton		1	8		lands			
3849	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roland	Munton		1	4		lands			
2533	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Rowland	Munton		1	4		lands			
2855	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Rowland	Munton		1	4		lands			
6552	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Munton								
4838	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Munton		1			lands			
904	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Walter	Newbone								Musket
4181	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Noell	Esq	12			lands			
4475	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Noell	Esq	12			lands			
3512	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Oldam		3	16		goods			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2858	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Margaret	Oldam		3	8			goods		
690	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Oldham								Musket or Caliver
3182	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Oldham		3	16			goods		
2536	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Margaret	Ouldham	Widow	3	8			goods		
2210	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Owldam		4	4			goods		
900	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Zackary	Pheasant								Musket
6556	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Pitte								
6524	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ferdinando	Pope								
6549	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Renolds								
6548	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Rudkin								
691	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Scotch								corselet
3179	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Fanstien	Sculthorpe		1	8		lands			
3509	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Fanstien	Sculthorpe	Gent	1	8		lands			
3847	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Fanstin	Sculthorpe	Gent	1	4		lands			
2532	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Francis	Sculthorpe		1	4		lands			
2219	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Franstien	Sculthorpe		2	2	8	lands			
2854	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Franstin	Sculthorpe		1	4		lands			
6525	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Sculthorpe								
6545	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Sharpe								
6541	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Sharpe								
4186	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Simms		2	8		lands			
4480	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Syms		2	8		lands			
1008	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Augustine	Taylor								Husbandman
956	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Jonathan	Tooque	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4831	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Trolloy	Dame & Widow	5			lands			
6551	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Turney								
3850	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Turnie		3	8			goods		
3851	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Christopher	Wells		1	4		lands			
6546	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Wells								
6562	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Christopher	Wen								
6530	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Wheatley								
6555	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	White								
2220	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wilkinson		2	2	8	lands			
2531	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wilkinson	Heirs of	2	8		lands			
2853	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wilkinson	Heirs of	2	8		lands			
6522	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Vincent	Wing								
4837	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Vincent	Wing		1			lands			
6537	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	woods								
308	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Woods								
6550	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Wortley								
2216	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wymark	Gent	5	6	8	lands			
2528	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wymark	Gent	6			lands			
2850	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wymark	Gent	6			lands			
3177	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wymark	Gent	7			lands			
3507	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wymark	Gent	7			lands			
3845	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wymark	Gent	6			lands			
19	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Abott				6				
6184	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Alackney								
6178	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Aleso								
35	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Ashley				6				
6161	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Ashley								
6191	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Ashton								
6171	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Ashton								
6165	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Ashton								
6182	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Backer								
306	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Ball								
305	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Luke	Ball								
6232	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Ball								
6241	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Barker								
7	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	- Barnes		Widow		1					
43	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elias	Barnes				6				Combined award with Widow Panier
38	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Liva	Barnes				6				
6192	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Arthur	Barns								
6193	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Matthew	Barns								
4754	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Matthias	Barry	Gent	3			lands			
6242	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	George	Bate								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6204	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Baylie								
6221	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Bayly								
2790	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beaver		3	8			goods		
4408	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beaver		6	16			goods		
7531	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beaver	Junior		2					
2791	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Beaver		3	8			goods		
7532	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Beaver			2					
15	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Beeby	Widow				6			
2165	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beeston		4	4			goods		
2164	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Begeson	Gent	3	3			goods		
21	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Bell			1					
6195	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bellamy								
7535	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bellomy			3					
6185	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Bartin	Beltain								
7528	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Billington			3					
46	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Bing	Widow							Combined award with Thomas Wadd
17	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Blackbourne					6			
36	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Blofelt	Widow				6			
2470	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Blyth	Gent	3	8			goods		
2464	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	8			lands		
2782	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	8			lands		
3104	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth		2	16			lands		
3434	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	16			lands		
3771	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	8			lands		
984	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Burton
4110	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	4	16			lands		
4402	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	4	16			lands		
7518	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent		1					
2174	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mary	Booth	Widow	2	2			lands		
6218	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Brabbin								
24	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Henry	Brely					6			
3113	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Briggs		1	8			lands		
3443	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Briggs		1	8			lands		
3779	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Brookesby		1	4			lands		
6203	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Brookesby								
2173	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Burton		4	5	4		lands		
4113	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bruxbey		6	16			goods		
4413	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bruxbey		6	16			goods		
7520	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bruxbey			5	6				
871	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bruxbye								corselet with Francis Styles
6244	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Bullivant								
2462	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	16			lands		
2780	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	16			lands		
3101	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	14			lands		
3431	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	14			lands		
3768	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	16			lands		
983	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Booth
4109	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	9	12			lands		
4401	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	9	12			lands		
7516	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq		8	0				
4753	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ann	Burton	Widow	2				lands		
4752	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Cornelius	Burton	Esq	1				lands		
6199	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Josiah	Burton								
6170	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Bushby								
2463	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	2	8			lands		
2781	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	2	8			lands		
3105	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler		1	8			lands		
3435	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	1	8			lands		
3772	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	1	4			lands		
2175	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Buttler	Gent	2	2			lands		
7527	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Leonard	Byshopp			3					
6248	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cade								
2785	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrier		2	8			lands		
3436	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrier		7	12			goods		
3773	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrier		6	16			goods		
2467	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrior		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3106	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrior		7	12			goods		
2789	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Daniel	Cave		3	8			goods		
4762	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Chainpante	Gent	3				goods		
8	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Chambers	Widow		1					
321	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Clerk								
311	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Clifton								
6162	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Cockall								
6163	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cockall								
2171	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cole		3	3			goods		
7537	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Littleton	Cooke			2					
6167	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Phillip	Coy								
6176	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Cramp								
30	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Cramp				6				
6175	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cramp								
4766	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Daniel	Crampe		3				goods		
869	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Crampe								Musket
6194	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Crampe								
6159	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Craupe								
18	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Daury	Widow		1					
6222	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Dross								
40	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Dunwell				6				
7534	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remidge	Falconer			2	6				
4120	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remmidge	Falconer		6	16			goods		
4411	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remmidge	Falconer		6	16			goods		
26	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Margare t	Fancott				6				
6197	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Farrow								
868	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remidge	Faulkener								corselet
6245	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remidge	Fawkner								
4768	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Fisher		3				goods		
6229	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Henry	Flemming								
7525	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Henry	Flemming			2	6				
6207	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Jervase	Flemming								
6168	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Foller								
6235	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Fowler								
41	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Foxlok	Old			8				
6174	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ambrose	France								
25	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Frances				6				
6223	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Francis								
4403	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Francis		6	16			goods		
4759	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Gedney	Gent	1			lands			
2166	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Gibbson		5	5			goods		
7539	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Alice	Gidney	Widow		2					
6230	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Hugh	Gilbert								
48	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Graxborow				6				Combined award with Home
1024	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Graye								Labourer
1125	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Greene								Labourer
2169	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Clement	Greeve		3	3			goods		
20	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Grounds	Widow			6				
6189	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	James	Habbard								
6164	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Hack								
6215	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Hall								
6212	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Hall								
4	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Hand	Widow			6				
3780	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Hand		3	8			goods		
4118	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hand		6	16			goods		
7530	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hande			3					
7541	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hande			2					
4409	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hands		6	16			goods		
3111	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Harbie		3	16			goods		
3441	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Harbie		3	16			goods		
320	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ralph	Harbottle								
6225	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Harker								
1025	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Harper								Miller
3	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ann	Healy			1					
6226	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elias	Henshaw								
31	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Helen	Hitches				6				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6224	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hollinworth								
49	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Home								Combined award with Graxborow
2468	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Hubbard		3	8			goods		
6233	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Hubbard								
3777	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elizabeth	Hubberd	Widow	3	8			goods		
2170	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Hubberd		3	3			goods		
2786	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Hubbert		3	8			goods		
14	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Bartholomew	Jackson				6				
6206	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Jackson								
4111	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephoro	Gent	6	16			goods		
3103	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jephson		3	16			goods		
3433	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jephson	Gent	3	16			goods		
3769	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jephson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2163	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Jephson	Gent	3	3			goods		
3102	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson		3	16			goods		
3432	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent	3	16			goods		
3770	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent	3	8			goods		
7517	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent		4					
4758	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent	1			lands			
2466	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2784	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2465	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2783	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
1	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jigger			1	6				
6200	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Johnson	Mr							
7523	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edmund	Johnson			2	6				
6219	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Johnson								
6220	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Lawrence	Johnson								
7533	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Jane	Jordan	Widow		2					
325	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Jordan					lands			
4760	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Jordan		1						
6236	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Jorden								
3109	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jordon		3	16			goods		
3439	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jordon		3	16			goods		
3776	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jordon		3	8			goods		
7524	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Jourdan			2	6				
6240	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Kidd								
52	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	King								Combined award with Widows Wiginton & Wiles
6210	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Leason								
6209	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leason								
6234	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Leavers								
4115	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leasing		6	16			goods		
4410	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leasing		6	16			goods		
7526	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leasing			4					
331	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	North	Lewin								
39	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Manton	Widow			6				
674	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Manton								corselet
6198	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Martin								
6202	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Martin								
6154	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Mason								
4765	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Matthews		3				goods		
2168	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nicholas	Meados		3	3			goods		
677	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Meadows								corselet
6211	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Meadows								
6216	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Meakins								
33	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Milner			1	6				
28	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Mithe	Widow			6				
5	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Moysey			1	6				
318	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Matthew	Newman								
4763	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	James	Oliver	Gent	3				goods		
3110	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Oliver		3	16			goods		
3440	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Oliver		3	16			goods		
7522	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Oliver			3	6				
4116	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Olliver		6	16			goods		
4405	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Olliver		6	16			goods		
2167	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elizabeth	Osby ber		3	3			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6205	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Owen								
7538	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Owen			2					
6246	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	May	Owen								
44	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Panier	Widow							Combined award with Elias Barnes
6190	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Parfitt								
327	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Parfy								
948	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Peachye	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Gibson
6247	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Perkins								
6217	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Pettie								
2	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elizabeth	Pilkington	Widow		1					
16	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Pilkinton	Widow			6				
6186	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Hugh	Pitt								
6201	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Pool								
29	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Port				6				
6208	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Porter								
676	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Porter								Musket or Caliver
6169	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Porter								
4761	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Postwill		1			lands			
2787	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		1	4		lands			
3107	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		2	16		lands			
3437	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		2	16		lands			
3774	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		3	8			goods		
2469	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottle	Gent	3	8			goods		
4112	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottrell		6	16			goods		
4404	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottrell		6	16			goods		
7519	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottwell			5	6				
23	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Preen	Widow			6				
2788	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Abraham	Presgrave		3	8			goods		
3778	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Amy	Presgrave	Widow	1	4		lands			
9	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Presson	Widow		1					
6156	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Pudget								
6237	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Reave								
6239	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Redmill								
6155	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	George	Ripier								
1124	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	George	Rippen								Spurrier
11	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Rolston	Old		1					
22	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Rose	Widow		1					
6188	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Rudshaw								
34	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ralph	Seele			1					
7543	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Luke	Sharpe		2	4					
4117	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Shiley		6	16			goods		
6213	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Simley								
12	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Simson			1					
6157	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Jeffrey	Skith								
6214	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Smith								
2172	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Smith		26	14	4	lands			
317	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Smith								
7542	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Smyth			2					
6187	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Snall								
13	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Squire	Widow			6				
4756	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Squire	Gent	1			lands			
4755	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Squire	Gent	1			lands			
7536	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	James	Stackhouse	Recusant		2					
42	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ellen	Staven				6				
6238	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles								
870	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles								corselet with Anthony Bruxbye
4407	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles		6	16			goods		
7521	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles			4	2				
4764	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles		3				goods		
4114	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Story		6	16			goods		
32	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Joan	Swan				6				
1023	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Peter	Terrett								Glover
6158	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Peter	Terwhit								
6	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Thorp	Widow		1	6				
10	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Thorp			1					
6231	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Thorpe								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6228	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Torie								
3108	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Torr		3	16			goods		
3438	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Torr		3	16			goods		
3775	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Tory		3	8			goods		
4406	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Tory		6	16			goods		
45	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wadd				8				Combined award with Widow Bing
309	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Wade								
6166	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Wade								
319	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Wade								
6243	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wade								
6172	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Wade								
7540	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mark	Waite			2					
6227	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Ward								
6177	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Peter	Water								
6179	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Watfield								
6180	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mark	Wayte								
867	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mark	Wayte								corselet
316	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	White								
51	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Wiginton	Widow		1					Combined award with Edward King & Widow Wiles
37	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ruth	Wignall			1					
6181	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wignall								
50	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Wiles	Widow							Combined award with Edward King & Widow Wiginton
6160	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Wilford								
4119	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wilkes		6	16			goods		
4412	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wilkes		6	16			goods		
7529	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wilks			5					
4767	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Willford		3				goods		
3112	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Wilson		1	8		lands			
3442	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Wilson		1	8		lands			
6196	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	George	Wooley								
4757	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Michael	Wright	Gent	2			lands			
6183	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Wright								
27	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Write	Widow		1					
47	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Write	Widow			6				
6173	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wyer								
675	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Wynter								Musket or Caliver
4347	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Pickworth	Edward	-		6	8			goods		
4346	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Pickworth	Henry	-	Gent	2	8		lands			
4348	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Pickworth	Henry	-		2	8		lands			
8041	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Baines				4				
8020	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Henry	Baron			2					
8017	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Bolland			1					
8011	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Edward	Bud	Mr		4					
8033	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Uriah	Bur				2				
8009	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Burdet			2					
1156	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Pickworth	Edward	Calladine								Labourer
7999	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		16					
8000	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Elizabeth	Cecil	Countess of Exeter	3	10					
8010	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Anthony	Chesseldine	Mr		3					
8038	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Chisp			2					
8003	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Coles			8	8				
8019	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Coles			2	2				
8025	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Michael	Collins				6				
4626	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Crisph		3				goods		
8014	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Edward	Exton			1					
8018	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	-	Forster	Mr		3	6				
8001	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Henry	Forster	Mr		13					
8034	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Greenham				2				
8013	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	-	Hadden	Mr		2					
8027	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Hare				1				
8021	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Hinson			2	6				
8002	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Horsman	Esq		4	4				
8035	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Anthony	Hubard				2				
8022	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Hosea	Johnson			1	6				
8023	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Phillip	Johnson	Mr		1					
8004	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Samuel	Johnson	Dr		14					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
8024	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Longfoot				4				
8029	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Lovit				6				
8032	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Steven	Pavers				2				
8012	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Perkins			2					
8036	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Pits				1				
8040	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Rowland	Shavel			3					
8039	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Sisom			2					
8008	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Henry	Sisson			6					
8028	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Stretton				9				
8015	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Swift				6				
8031	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Topper				4				
8007	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Wade				6				
8026	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Richard	Wall				8				
8030	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	James	Wallet				4				
8006	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Oliver	Wetherall			2					
8037	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Williams				6				
8005	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Richard	Wingfield	Esq		4					
8016	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Richard	Winsloe			2					
4196	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Pilton	Peter	Blackeley		6	16			goods		
4840	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Pilton	Abraham	Bull		3				goods		
2222	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Pilton	Roger	Cooke		6	6			goods		
6598	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Edward	Cox								
3184	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falconer		2	16		lands			
3514	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falconer		2	16		lands			
692	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkener								Musket or Caliver
905	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Pilton	Richard	Falkener								corselet
6597	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Abraham	Falkner								
4488	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Pilton	Abraham	Falkner		4	16		lands			
2537	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		2	8		lands			
2859	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		2	8		lands			
4195	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		4	16		lands			
4487	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		4	16		lands			
6596	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Richard	Falkner								
4839	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Pilton	Richard	Falkner		2			lands			
2224	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Fawkener		2	2	8	lands			
3852	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Fawker		2	8		lands			
6600	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Fawkes								
2223	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Pilton	Hanbart	Fowler		3	3			goods		
6595	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Sculthorpe								
6601	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Shelton								
6599	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	William	Vane								
2538	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2860	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
3515	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	16			goods		
3185	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	16			goods		
3853	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcox		3	8			goods		
2397	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
2715	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
3038	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3368	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3701	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
5768	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew	Junior							
4042	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		7	16			goods		
5769	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Browne								
5767	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Casledine								
5764	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Cooper								
5765	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Dallamore								
938	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	William	Elliot								Name inserted later next to Swann
5754	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ellitt								
5760	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Stephen	Garnett								
1110	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Greensword								Shepherd
2401	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	8			goods		
2719	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	8			goods		
3034	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	16			goods		
3364	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	16			goods		
3699	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4682	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Hudkin		3				goods		
814	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Edward	Ireland								corselet
4684	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Ireland		3				goods		
4685	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	John	Ireland		3				goods		
2395	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Nicholas	Ireland		3	8			goods		
813	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Nicholas	Ireland								Musket with Andrew Rudkin
4045	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Nicholas	Ireland		7	16			goods		
5761	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Norman								
5763	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	John	Pulford								
5762	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Peter	Pulford								
812	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Andrew	Rudkin								Musket with Nicholas Ireland
4040	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Andrew	Rudkin		7	16			goods		
2399	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2717	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3039	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		5	1	4		goods		
3042	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3369	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		5	1	4		goods		
3372	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3700	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3703	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
4044	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin	Junior	7	16			goods		
5751	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Rudkin	Senior							
5753	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Rudkin	Junior							
810	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Rudkin								corselet
2394	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	8			goods		
2712	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	8			goods		
3036	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	16			goods		
3366	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	16			goods		
3696	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	8			goods		
5750	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott								
811	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott								corselet
4043	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott		12	16			goods		
4680	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott		3				goods		
4046	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	William	Seawell		7	16			goods		
2398	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	8			goods		
2716	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	8			goods		
3041	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	16			goods		
3371	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	16			goods		
3698	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	8			goods		
4039	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	William	Sheilden		7	16			goods		
4686	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Mark	Shield		3				goods		
4679	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	William	Shield	Esq	6				goods		
3370	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spick		3	16			goods		
3697	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spick	Widow	3	8			goods		
2400	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spicke	Widow	3	8			goods		
2718	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spicke	Widow	3	8			goods		
3040	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spike		3	16			goods		
5752	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Spike								
937	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Swann	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4038	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Swann	Clerk	6	16			goods		
5759	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	John	Thorpe								
5757	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Tillwhistle								
651	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Preston	Anthony	Tomlinson								Musket or Caliver
5756	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Tompson								
5755	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Tompson								
2713	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Anthony	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2393	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	8			goods		
2711	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	8			goods		
3037	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	16			goods		
3367	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	16			goods		
3695	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	8			goods		
5766	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Walker								
1043	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Preston	William	Walker								Husbandman
5758	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Walker								
4683	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walter		3				goods		
2396	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2714	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	8			goods		
3035	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	16			goods		
3365	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	16			goods		
3702	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	8			goods		
4041	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		7	16			goods		
4681	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3				goods		
650	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Preston	Bartholomew	Winterton								Musket or Caliver
1149	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Ridlington	Roger	Ball								Labourer
5780	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Clement	Berrie								
819	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Peter	Berrise								Musket
2721	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Boteler	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
3044	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Bottler		5	1	4		goods		
3374	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Bottler	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
3705	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Bottler	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2403	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Butler	Esq	4	10	8		goods		
5772	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Cutt								
5788	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Dunford								
4687	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Charles	FitzHarding	Lord	6			lands			
936	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Gibson	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket
5783	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Good								
815	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Peter	Hacke								corselet
2402	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	12			lands			
2720	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	12			lands			
3043	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	14			lands			
3373	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	14			lands			
3704	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	12			lands			
968	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4047	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	24			lands			
5785	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Harrison								
5792	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Richard	Harrison								
5771	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Hensworth								
5786	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Henry	Hillum								
4691	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edmund	Howorth	Clerk	1			lands			
4688	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Samuel	Hunt		2			lands			
5775	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Lawrence	Jarvice								
5770	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Lenton								
817	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Lenton								Musket with John Scott
4048	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Lenton		4	16		lands			
3709	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	Simon	Lenton		1	4		lands			
5781	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Manton								
5773	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Mason								
5787	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Francis	Midleton								
5776	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Henry	Nicholls								
5784	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Norman								
5779	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Pine								
5778	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Robert	Ratley								
2405	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	Anthony	Rawlings		3	8			goods		
2723	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	Anthony	Rawlings		3	8			goods		
5774	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Rawlings								
2404	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	8			goods		
2722	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	8			goods		
3045	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	16			goods		
3375	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	16			goods		
3706	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	8			goods		
818	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott								Musket with Edward Lenton
4049	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		6	16			goods		
5782	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Scott								
4690	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Scott		3				goods		
5791	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Towell								
2724	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	8			goods		
3046	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	16			goods		
3376	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	16			goods		
3707	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	8			goods		
4689	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vines		1			lands			
2406	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vyne		3	8			goods		
652	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Henry	Walker								Musket or Caliver

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2407	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	8			goods		
2725	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	8			goods		
3047	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	16			goods		
3377	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	16			goods		
3708	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	8			goods		
816	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker								Musket
5790	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Robert	Walker								
653	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Walker								Musket or Caliver
5789	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Walker								
5777	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Woods								
5550	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Anthony	Barber								
7020	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Anthony	Barber		1	11					
5547	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Humphrey	Barker								
5533	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Bingham								
5541	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Blackley								
7014	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Francis	Bland		0	6					
970	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall	Francis	Bodenham	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7003	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 &181	16420500	East	Ryhall	Francis	Bodenham	Sir	18	4					
5528	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Gabriel	Boyll								
5529	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Brightman								
7009	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Brightman		1	8					
7000	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter	7	4					for Bratneall
7002	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Elizabeth	Cecil	Countess Dowager of Exeter	6	8					
7029	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Chapman		2	10					
7037	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Edward	Club		1	10					
5551	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Cox								
7010	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Cumm		3	10					
5535	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Dee								
5534	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Rodwick	Dee								
5532	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Gann								
7007	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Ganne		3	8					
5552	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Robert	Glenn								
5554	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Humphrey	Gray								
7017	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Humphrey	Gray		1	10					
7033	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Parsic	Gray		1	3					
7022	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Ralph	Gray		0	11					
5553	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Raph	Gray								
5556	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Gray								
7019	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Jeffery	Holmes		1	5					
5548	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Jeffrey	Holmes								
5544	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Holmes								
5545	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Holmes								
5555	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Holmes								
7011	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Holmes		2	0					
5531	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Holmes								
7026	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	William	Holmes		0	11					
5542	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Howitt								
7012	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Kinge		0	11					
7005	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Mallet		9	2					
5536	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Andrew	Meadows								
1106	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Ryhall	John	Molliner								Butcher
5558	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Robert	Mosey								
7036	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Robert	Moyse		0	11					
7024	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Laurence	Osbourne		0	11					
5537	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Lawrence	Person								
5543	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Pilkinton								
7030	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Adam	Robinson		3	10					
7023	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Randal	Shiple		1	0					
7018	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Shiple		0	11					
7031	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	William	Shiple		0	11					
7016	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Simpson		2	11					
5546	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Skeath								
7035	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	James	Templeman		1	10					
7034	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Anthony	Thickill		2	10					
5559	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Robert	Thorly								
7025	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Michael	Torie		1	6					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7001	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Villiers	Viscount Purbeck		10	0				
7028	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Walles				1				
7008	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Robert	Walles			2	8				
5539	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Matthew	Wallis								
5538	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Wallis								
7015	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Waterfall			0	11				
7032	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Waterfall			0	11				
5557	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Waterson								
7004	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 &181	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Webster	Vicar		8	0				
5549	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Wells								
7021	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Richard	Willson			0	5				
7027	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Willson			2	6				
5530	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Wilson								
7013	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Laurence	Wright			0	11				
7006	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 &181	16420500	East	Ryhall	Robert	Wright			3	8				
5540	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Wright								
2110	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Barmaton		2	2	8	lands			
3649	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes		1	4		lands			
3982	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes		2	8		lands			
4341	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes		2	8		lands			
4633	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Bitterley		3				goods		
4627	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Beaumont	Bodenham	Esq	6			lands			
4336	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Frances	Bodenham	Kt	19	4		lands			
2339	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	12			lands			
2659	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	12			lands			
2982	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	14			lands			
3312	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	14			lands			
3641	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	12			lands			
3978	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	24			lands			
2109	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Bodenham	Kt	10	13	4	lands			
3319	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyale		3	16			goods		
3647	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyale		1	4		lands			
2108	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyall		3	3			goods		
2989	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyall		3	16			goods		
3979	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall		2	8		lands			
4337	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall		2	8		lands			
4628	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall		2			lands			
777	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Brighteman								corselet
3645	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Connington		1	4		lands			
3984	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Cuming		2	8		lands			
2665	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Gaime		1	4		lands			
3983	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Gann		2	8		lands			
4340	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Gann		2	8		lands			
2988	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Marshale		3	16			goods		
3318	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Marshall		3	16			goods		
3646	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Marshall		1	4		lands			
2344	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Hugh	Miller		3	8			goods		
3648	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Mylne		1	4		lands			
2111	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Henry	Netlam		1	1	4	lands			
2662	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Richard	Phillips		3	8			goods		
2343	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Richard	Phillips		3	8			goods		
4635	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Sherman		1			lands			
3987	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Sherman		2	8		lands			
4344	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Sherman		2	8		lands			
776	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Shiple								Musket
4345	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Randolf	Shiplie		2	8		lands			
3315	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Anthony	Thickill		1	8		lands			
779	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Thompson								Musket with John Wallet
2985	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Anthony	Tickill		1	8		lands			
3643	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Michael	Tory		1	4		lands			
2342	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Jeremy	Vynall		1	4		lands			
2983	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Jeremy	Vynall		1	8		lands			
3313	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Jeremy	Vynall		1	8		lands			
3644	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wallar		1	4		lands			
2341	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallet		1	4		lands			
778	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallet								Musket with James Thompson

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4629	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallet		2			lands			
2106	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Anthony	Wallett		3	3			goods		
2661	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallett		3	8			goods		
2984	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallett		1	8		lands			
3314	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallett		1	8		lands			
3642	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallett		2	8		lands			
3980	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallett		2	8		lands			
4338	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallett		2	8		lands			
4634	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wallis		1			lands			
2107	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		3	3			goods		
2345	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		3	8			goods		
2990	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		1	8		lands			
3320	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		1	8		lands			
3986	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall		2	8		lands			
4343	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall		2	8		lands			
4630	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall		1			lands			
4632	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wilcock		1			lands			
2987	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Wilen		1	8		lands			
3317	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Willne		1	8		lands			
2663	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Hugh	Wilne		3	8			goods		
3985	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wilne		2	8		lands			
4342	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wilne		2	8		lands			
3650	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Wilson		1	4		lands			
636	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Wilson								Musket or Caliver
2340	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Mary	Wingfield	Lady	1	4		lands			
2660	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Mary	Wingfield	Lady	1	4		lands			
2986	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wright		1	8		lands			
3316	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wright		1	8		lands			
637	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Richard	Wright								corselet
2664	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wright		1	4		lands			
3981	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wright		2	8		lands			
4339	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wright		2	8		lands			
4631	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Wright		1			lands			
3518	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	-	Wife			16			poll	Surname missing
2866	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		4	10	8		goods		
3521	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		5	1	4		goods		
3859	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		2	8		lands			
4849	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		3				goods		
3191	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcoke		5	1	4		goods		
4202	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Angell		6	16			goods		
4494	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Angell		6	16			goods		
4845	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Philsman	Angil		1			lands			
4844	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Angil	Gent	1			lands			
2229	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Ashe		3	3			goods		
6613	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Ashton								
1003	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Erasmus	Barwell								Tailor
6626	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Erasmus	Barwell								
4843	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Isaiah	Beauchamp	Clerk	2			lands			
1118	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Berrigge								Taylor
6602	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton	Gent							
908	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton								Musket
4198	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton		7	4		lands			
4490	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton	Gent	7	4		lands			
4842	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Andrew	Broughton	Gent	4			lands			
6611	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Broughton								
2226	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton		4	4			goods		
2540	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	8		lands			
2862	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	8		lands			
3189	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton		2	16		lands			
3519	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	16		lands			
3857	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	8		lands			
4846	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Wymark	Broughton		1			lands			
2235	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Alice	Cafeybey	Widow	2	2	8	lands			
6603	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catesbie	Gent							
2541	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Alice	Catesby	Widow	3	8			goods		
2863	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Alice	Catesby	Widow	3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3520	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catesby		3	16			goods		
3858	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catesby	Gent	3	8			goods		
3190	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catsby		3	16			goods		
6634	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Toby	Chapman								
694	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Chapman								Musket or Caliver
6609	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Peter	Cleyton								
6633	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Clippin								
4841	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Cole	Esq	10			lands			
6638	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Roger	Cooke								
6618	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Cosens								
4848	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Henbroke	Courtney		3				goods		
2545	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	8			goods		
2867	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	8			goods		
3193	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	16			goods		
3523	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	16			goods		
3861	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	8			goods		
2227	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Isley	Cranwell		3	3			goods		
4209	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripps	Wife of Nicholas, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4501	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripps	Wife of Nicholas & Recusant		1	4			poll	
4199	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripps	Gent & Recusant	10	2	8		goods		
4491	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripps	Gent & Recusant	7	12			goods		
3188	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripes	Wife			16			poll	
3856	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripes	Wife			8			poll	
3187	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripes	Recusant	7	13	4		goods		
3517	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripes	Gent & Recusant	7	13	4		goods		
3855	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripes	Gent & Recusant	6	16	8		goods		
2539	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Crisps		5	13	4		goods		
2861	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Crisps	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
4197	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	2	16		lands			
4489	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	2	16		lands			
2234	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Digby		5	6	8	lands			
2232	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Dyott	Esq	12	16	0	lands			
4205	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Freeman		2	8		lands			
4495	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Freeman		2	8		lands			
6619	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Garwell								
6620	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Gibson								
6627	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Glead								
2228	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	3			goods		
2542	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	8			goods		
2864	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	8			goods		
3192	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	16			goods		
3522	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	16			goods		
3860	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	8			goods		
6636	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Goodman								
6640	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Goodman								
6628	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Francis	Goyles								
330	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Greene								
6637	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Gunthorp								
6632	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Hackett								
6610	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Hand								
4200	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Harrison		6	16			goods		
4492	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Harrison	Gent	6	16			goods		
4204	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Henson		2	8		lands			
4497	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Henson		2	8		lands			
6631	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Andrew	Holmes								
3195	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Hornby		1	8		lands			
3525	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Hornby		1	8		lands			
3863	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Horneby		1	4		lands			
6605	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Hubbard								
4203	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Hubbard		2	8		lands			
4496	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Hubberd		2	8		lands			
907	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Huberd								Musket
6625	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Lankton								
693	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Manton								corselet
4207	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Marshall		2	8		lands			
4499	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Marshall		2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6635	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Mattox								
6629	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Jonas	Merrill								
6630	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Merrill								
6641	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Morcott								
6622	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Noridge								
6617	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Noyle								
6642	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Jaspar	Parr								
6608	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Peake								
6616	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Pridmore								
6624	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Pridmore								
6623	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Pridmore								
2544	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Randall		4	10	8		goods		
2231	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Randoll		3	3			goods		
6612	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Richman								
2230	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculling		3	3			goods		
6604	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthore								
906	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe								corselet
4206	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe		2	8		lands			
4498	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe		2	8		lands			
4847	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe		3				goods		
4208	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Margaret	Sculthorpe	Widow	2	8		lands			
4500	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Margaret	Sculthorpe	Widow	2	8		lands			
2543	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
2865	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
3194	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
3524	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
3862	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
2225	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Sheffield		4	4			goods		
2233	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Sampson	Sheffield		7	9	4	lands			
2546	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Sampson	Sheffield	Heirs of	8	8		lands			
2868	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Sampson	Sheffield	Heirs of	8	4		lands			
3186	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Sheffield	Esq	5	12		lands			
3516	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Sheffield	Esq	5	12		lands			
3854	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Sheffield	Esq	4	16		lands			
4201	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edmund	Sismey		6	16			goods		
4493	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edmund	Sismey		6	16			goods		
6621	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Spencer								
4210	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ann	Swinglehurst	Widow & Recusant	1	4				poll	
4502	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ann	Swinglehurst	Widow & Recusant	1	4				poll	
6639	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Tompson								
6615	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Walker								
6614	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Walker								
6606	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	warde								
6607	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Woodward								
1010	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Simon	Abbot								Labourer
6579	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Abbott								
6583	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Anthony	Andrew								
4519	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Anthony	Andrews								
4224	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Andrews	Wife of Anthony, Recusant	1	4				poll	
4514	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Andrews	Wife of Anthony & Recusant							
4520	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Andrews	Wife	1	4				poll	
6587	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	john	Armsbye								
926	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Armstrong	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
3201	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		2	16		lands			
3531	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		2	16		lands			
3866	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		2	8		lands			
6567	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker								
4217	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		4	16		lands			
4507	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		4	16		lands			
2548	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker		2	8		lands			
2870	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker		2	8		lands			
3197	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker		2	16		lands			
3527	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2	16		lands			
3865	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2	8		lands			
6572	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker								
913	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Mr							corselet

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4215	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	4	16		lands			
4506	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2	8		lands			
4850	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2			lands			
6585	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Barwell								
2549	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Basset		2	8		lands			
2871	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Basset	Gent	2	8		lands			
6574	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Robert	Bell								
927	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	-	Chad	Widow							Name inserted later next to Armstrong
6586	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	William	Chadd								
4851	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Clerk	Gent, heirs of	2			lands			
6581	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Cooke								
6588	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Daues								
6589	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Rowland	Daues								
4211	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Digby	Esq & Recusant	2	16		lands			
4510	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Digby	Esq & Recusant		1	4			poll	
4218	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Katherine	Digby	Wife of John, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4511	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Katherine	Digby			1	4			poll	
6591	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Dunmore								
3204	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everale	Wife			16			poll	
3203	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everale	Recusant			16			poll	
4225	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Christopher	Everall	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4521	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Christopher	Everall	Recusant		1	4			poll	
3534	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife			16			poll	
3872	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife			8			poll	
4222	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife of Thomas, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4516	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife of Thomas & Recusant		1	4			poll	
3533	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant			16			poll	
3871	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant			8			poll	
4221	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4515	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant			1	4		poll	
4214	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Green	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4505	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Green	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4853	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Hudmore		2			lands			
2547	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
2869	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
3196	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	4	4		lands			
3526	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	4	4		lands			
3864	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
4213	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ezekiel	Johnson	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4503	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ezekiel	Johnson	Clerk	4	16		lands			
910	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Johnson	Mr							corselet
4509	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	George	Larratt		2	8		lands			
695	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Larratt								Musket or Caliver
909	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	George	Larrett								corselet
911	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Larrett								Crossed out and replaced by James Walbanks
6570	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Larrett								
6566	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Lough								
4855	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ann	Lovatt	Widow	3			goods			
1011	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Mellins								Taylor
6578	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Millnes								
6592	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Robert	Nixon								
6565	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Matthew	Poole								
2553	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	8		goods			
2875	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	8		goods			
3202	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	16		goods			
3532	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	16		goods			
3869	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	8		goods			
6580	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Edward	Ratcliffe								
6573	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Redman								
1137	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Rudkin								Labourer
6584	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Roger	Sharpe								
6576	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	William	Sharpe								
6575	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Jervase	Slascum								
6590	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Henry	Swabie								
4856	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Todd	Gent	3			goods			
4517	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Anthony	Tomblin								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4223	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ursula	Tomlin	Wife of Anthony, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4518	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ursula	Tomlin	Wife of Anthony & Recusant		1	4			poll	
4854	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Edward	Tookey		1			lands			
2550	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tookie		2	8		lands			
2872	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tookie	Gent	1	4		lands			
2551	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tookie		3	8			goods		
2873	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tookie		1	4		lands			
3199	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3529	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3867	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooky		1	4		lands			
3200	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3530	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3868	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tooky		1	4		lands			
4216	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooquy	Gent	2	8		lands			
4508	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooquy		2	8		lands			
4212	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbanck		4	16		lands			
4504	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbancks		4	16		lands			
3198	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbank		2	16		lands			
3528	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbank	Gent	2	16		lands			
3870	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbank	Gent	1	4		lands			
2874	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Walbankes		3	8			goods		
914	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	-	Walbanks	Mr							Musket
912	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbanks								Musket
696	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Walbanks								corselet
2552	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
4852	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Walbanot	Clerk, heirs of	2			lands			
6571	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walebanke								
6569	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Walebanke								
6577	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Walebanke								
6593	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Watte								
6582	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Williams								
4219	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Francis	Wortly	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4512	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Francis	Wortly	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4220	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Wortly	Wife of Francis, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4513	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Wortly	Wife of Francis & Recusant		1	4			poll	
6568	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Nathaniel	Yeoman								
6594	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Yeomans								
6646	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Peter	Ashbie								
4858	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Thomas	Baker		3				goods		
2239	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Mary	Barde	Widow	3	3			goods		
4525	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Brightwen		2	8		lands			
916	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Britewin								corselet
3538	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Paul	Colback		3				goods		
3208	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Paul	Colbank		3				goods		
3875	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Paul	Colbeck		3	8			goods		
4228	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Elizabeth	Colebank	Recusant	7	10			goods		
4524	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Elizabeth	Colebank	Recusant	7	12			goods		
2876	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	12			lands			
3205	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	14			lands			
3535	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	14			lands			
3873	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	12			lands			
4226	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	28			lands			
4522	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	28			lands			
4857	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	15			lands			
972	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenholm	Digbye	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
6647	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	John	Duck								
4227	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Eastwick		6	16			goods		
4523	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Eastwick		6	16			goods		
2555	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estweek		3	8			goods		
2236	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estweeke		3	3			goods		
2878	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estweeke		3	8			goods		
3206	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3	16			goods		
3536	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3	16			goods		
3876	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3	8			goods		
6644	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick								
4859	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3				goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6643	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Thomas	Estwick								
1111	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Robert	Falkes								Labourer
2556	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kellam	Fawkner		3	8			goods		
2879	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kellam	Fawkner		3	8			goods		
2238	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Everard	Garson		3	3			goods		
1004	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Richard	King								Husbandman
2554	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight	Gent	3	8			goods		
2877	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight	Gent	3	8			goods		
3207	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight		3	16			goods		
3537	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight		3	16			goods		
3874	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight		3	8			goods		
3210	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Magdalene	Knight				16			poll	
3540	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Magdalene	Knight	Wife			16			poll	
3209	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	William	Nelson		3				goods		
3539	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	William	Nelson		3				goods		
982	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	-	Pallmer	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
6648	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	James	Renolds								
2557	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Reynold		3	8			goods		
2880	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Reynold		3	8			goods		
2237	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Richard	Reynold		3	3			goods		
697	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Michael	Reynolds								corselet
6645	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	John	Richards								
4860	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Ralph	Rudley	Clerk	1			lands			
915	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	George	Sisomer								Musket
960	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Humphrey	Stevens	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
961	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Robert	Woodcoke								Name inserted later next to Stevens
615	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Andrew								Musket or Caliver
2043	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	3			goods		
2286	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	8			goods		
2606	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	8			goods		
2930	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	16			goods		
3260	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	16			goods		
3589	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	8			goods		
730	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell								corselet with Thomas Naylor
3928	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		6	16			goods		
4284	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		6	16			goods		
7816	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell			6	4				
4581	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3				goods		
729	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Ashwell								corselet
5200	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Bagworth								
7842	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Bagworth								Amount missing
7822	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Bakon	Widow		2	8				
7838	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Barnard	Bakon								Amount missing
7834	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Bakon				6				
5209	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Andrew	Beakele								
7820	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Francis	Berriss			3					
7836	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Berrisse								Amount missing
2042	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Beryffe		3	3			goods		
2285	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Beryffe		3	8			goods		
2605	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Beryffe		3	8			goods		
7833	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Brand			1					
3927	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Brown	Gent	9	12		lands			
4283	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Brown	Esq	9	12		lands			
4576	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Samuel	Brown	Esq	5			lands			
7814	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Browne	Mistress	2	3	4				
5199	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Browne								
7819	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Browne			4	8				
7835	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Burnole				6				
5195	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Cleyton								
5194	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Raph	Cocke								
3592	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Nicholas	Cole		3	8			goods		
5198	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Collin								
1150	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Collins								Labourer
5204	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Coop								
5196	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Stephen	Eastwick								
7824	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Steven	Eastwick			3					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7830	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Fanupp	Widow		1	3				
7827	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Nathaniel	Freeman			3	4				
933	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Fyn								Name inserted later next to Peachie
7828	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Grant			1	8				
5211	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Grante								
5210	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Grante								
7823	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Hibbins			3	4				
4577	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Mary	Holled		1			lands			
3257	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	6	13	4	lands			
3586	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	7	13	4	lands			
3926	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	15	8		lands			
4282	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	14	8		lands			
4575	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Edward	Horsman	Esq	7			lands			
2604	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Esq	12			lands			
2927	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Esq	6	13	4	lands			
975	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7813	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Esq	2	10					
2284	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Houseman	Esq	12			lands			
5193	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Ireland								
5201	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Macksey								
3591	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Francis	Maxie		3	8			goods		
7839	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Maxy								Amount missing
7826	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Money	Widow		1	6				
7825	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Money			1	6				
731	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Naylor								corselet with Henry Ashwell
7817	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Naylor			7					
614	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Nealer								Musket or Caliver
5192	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Naylor								
2044	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	Michael	Obbins	Gent	7	9	4	lands			
5202	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Paine								
3593	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Zackary	Parkes		5	10	8		goods		
7818	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Payne			5					
7841	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Portwood								Amount missing
5205	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Portwood								
7832	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Reddish	Widow		1	6				
7829	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Paul	Richman			1	8				
5197	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Rubbin								
7837	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Scillinton				6				
7840	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Scillinton								Amount missing
3590	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Sherrard	Lord	66	13	4	lands			
5207	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Skillington								
2045	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Smyth		3	3			goods		
5206	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Stanhope								
2928	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Store		4	6	8	lands			
4580	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Storer		3				goods		
3258	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Storie	Gent	3	6	8	lands			
3587	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Story	Gent	3	6	8	lands			
5203	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Sutton								
7831	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Tubb			1	2				
5208	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Tubbs								
728	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Edward	Ward								Musket
7821	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Edward	Ward			3	4				
2929	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Ward		3	16			goods		
3259	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Ward		3	16			goods		
3588	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Ward		3	8			goods		
931	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Jeremy	Whitacre	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Peachye
4579	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Whitfield	Clerk	1			lands			
7815	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Whittaker	Mr, Clerk		10					
4578	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Elizabeth	Young	Widow	1			lands			
964	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	James	Adamson	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
7473	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	James	Adamson	Rector		12					
5223	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Ashwell								
732	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Ashwell								Crossed out and replaced by Henry Wade
7486	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Barrough			1	10				
7474	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrow			8					
5212	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
737	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe								Musket with Robert Coles
3930	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe		9	1	4		goods		
4288	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe		6	16			goods		
5218	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Barrowe								
5214	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry								
3931	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry		6	16			goods		
4287	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry		6	16			goods		
7475	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry			5	6				
5232	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Camline								
4585	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	-	Casaldine								Assessment shared with John Malin
2933	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	Nicholas	Coale		3	16			goods		
7485	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Colbye			2					
1022	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Teigh	Jeffery	Cole								Husbandman
3263	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	Nicholas	Cole		3	16			goods		
7482	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Cole			5					
2610	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	Nicholas	Coles		3	8			goods		
736	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Coles								Musket with Phillip Barrow
5225	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Colle								
4586	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Cooley		3				goods		
7476	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Cox			3	6				
5226	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Coxe								
5220	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Dalbie								
1130	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Dalby								Labourer
1020	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Teigh	Hugh	Day								Husbandman
7481	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Dinge			2	2				
7484	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Earol			5					
5224	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Eccopp								
5233	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Eccoppe								
734	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glanly								Crossed out and replaced by John Phimper
5213	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover								
3932	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover		6	16			goods		
4286	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover		6	16			goods		
7477	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover			5	6				
5216	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Green								
5227	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Thomas	Green								
7479	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Greene			5	6				
2048	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Hatchcock		3	3			goods		
5230	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Hatchcock								
5231	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Hudson								
2288	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	King		4	10	8		goods		
4584	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Malin		3				goods		Assessment shared with Casaldine
2047	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	3			goods		
2290	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	8			goods		
2609	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	8			goods		
3262	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	16			goods		
2932	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxy		3	16			goods		
5229	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Nelson								
7488	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Nelson			2					
616	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Teigh	Daniel	Nix								corselet
5219	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Nixon								
7489	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Nixon			2	6				
2934	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parkes		3	16			goods		
3264	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parkes		3	16			goods		
2046	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parks		4	4			goods		
2289	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parks		3	8			goods		
2608	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parks		4	10	8		goods		
735	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Phimper								Musket
7487	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Plungar				6				
7491	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Rose			1					
1021	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Teigh	Edward	Rubben								Shepherd
966	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	-	Sherrard	The Lord							2 Cavalry horses and equipment
3929	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	72			lands			
4285	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	72			lands			
7472	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady		2					
4582	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	Bennet	Sherrard	Lord	30			lands			
2049	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Sherrard	Kt	21	6	8	lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2287	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Kt	36	0		lands			
2607	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Kt	36	0		lands			
2931	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Lord	66	13	4	lands			
3261	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Lord	66	13	4	lands			
5221	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Smith								
5222	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Anthony	Templeman								
7483	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Anthony	Templeman			5					
4583	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	Anthony	Templeman		3				goods		
5215	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Wade								
733	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Wade								corselet
7478	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Wade			4					
7492	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Wattkins			1					
7490	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Emanuel	Wine			2					
5228	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Emanuel	Wixe								
617	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Yates								Musket or Caliver
5217	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Yates								
7480	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Yates			5	6				
8191	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	-	Vicar			4½				Braunston Freeholder for 3 acres
8176	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Christopher	Abbot				6¾				Belton Freeholder for 3 acres
8177	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Allington	Mr			4½				Belton Freeholder for 2 acres
8142	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Andrew			11	3				For Huntess wood
8190	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Atton				2¼				Braunston Freeholder for 1 acres
8185	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Atton				6¾				Braunston Freeholder for 3 acres
8169	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	George	Barman				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
8162	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Bayley				6¾				Belton Freeholder for 3 acres
8145	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Billings	Mr	1	8	1½				With others for Woolfit
8153	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Blayby								Shared assessment for 25 acres with Widow Mon
8139	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	George	Boteler		3						For Nether Swintly, Stockwood & Wilegate
8151	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Noel	Boteler		1		7½				For Pasture & Cock Leys
8138	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Richard	Burdett			9	4				
8155	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Goodman	Burdit								Of Alexton for Losecotes
8148	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Burnbye			13	1½				For Toft Seeke
8143	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Andrew	Burton			7	6				Shared assessment for Toadholes with Camtin & others
8182	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Gyles	Burton			8	3				Braunston Freeholder for 44 acres
8154	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Burton								For 3 acres
8183	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Burton	Mr		3	11¼				Braunston Freeholder for 21 acres
8188	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Campion			1	1½				Braunston Freeholder for 6 acres
8144	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Goodman	Camtin								Shared assessment for Toadholes with A Burton & others
8179	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Goodman	Capnon				9				Belton Freeholder for 4 acres
8181	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Chesseldine	Mr		7	6				Braunston Freeholder for 40 acres
8159	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Chisseldine								tenant
8170	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	John	Cleapole				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
8166	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Valentine	Collin			1	10½				Belton Freeholder for 10 acres
8163	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Francis	Edgley			1	6				Belton Freeholder for 8 acres
8187	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Rowland	Falkes			1	1½				Braunston Freeholder for 6 acres
8168	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Henry	Freyer				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
8184	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Gaskinges	Mr		2	7½				Braunston Freeholder for 14 acres
8167	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	John	Godfrey				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
8173	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Godfrey			1	6				Belton Freeholder for 8 acres
8140	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Griffin				13				
8147	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Griffin				13	1½			For Anne Hills
8156	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Griffins				3	9			For Lamly
8146	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Gyles	Harris			1	2	6			For Freewood
8174	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Hill				9				Belton Freeholder for 4 acres
8160	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Marston			5	9½				Belton Freeholder for 31 acres
8152	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Mon	Widow		4	10½				Shared assessment for 25 acres with Blayby
8137	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Noel	Viscount Campden		5					
8180	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Oserye			3	4½				Belton Freeholder for 18 acres
8175	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Daniel	Parkman				4½				Belton Freeholder for 2 acres
8149	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Phillips			7	6				Shared assessment for Bitelye Well with J Rillinglye & others
8141	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Phillips			7	6				
8186	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Rawlings			1	1½				Braunston Freeholder for 6 acres
8158	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Rawlings								tenant
8189	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Simund	Ridgly				4½				Braunston Freeholder for 2 acres
8150	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	John	Rillinglye								
8161	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Mark	Ruding				6¾				Belton Freeholder for 3 acres

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
8172	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Sheild			1	6				Belton Freeholder for 8 acres
8157	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Smith								tenant
8192	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Henry	Typtap				6¾				Braunston Freeholder for 3 acres
8136	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	George	Villiers	Duke of Buckingham	8						
8171	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Walker			1	3¾				Belton Freeholder for 7 acres
8164	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Francis	Ward	Senior		2	5¼				Belton Freeholder for 29 acres
8178	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Francis	Ward	Junior			4½				Belton Freeholder for 2 acres
8165	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Wirth			1	3¾				Belton Freeholder for 7 acres
256	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Ashwell								
7508	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Ashwell			1					
5239	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Atton								
267	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Atton								
7515	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Atton				3				
254	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Bennet								
5242	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Bennett								
255	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Bennett								
7505	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Bennett			2					
7493	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Brudenell	Esq & Recusant			15				
3265	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Buck	Gent	3	16			goods		
3597	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Buck		3	8			goods		
2611	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Bucke	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2935	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Bucke		3	16			goods		
2291	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Burke	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
5251	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Butler								
266	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Butler								
5249	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmond	Caunte								
2938	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Coape		3	16			goods		
5237	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Collingroved								
263	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Conte								
265	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Conte								
7497	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Coolin			4					
270	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Cooper								
3268	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Cope		3	16			goods		
3596	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Cope		3	8			goods		
942	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Orme
3935	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Clerk	6	16			goods		
4290	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock		2	8		lands			
242	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Parson							
7494	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Rector		9					
5236	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Cronkhornes								
247	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Bartholomew	Exton								
7506	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Bartholomew	Exton				6				
268	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Augustine	Fisher								
4587	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Foster	Gent	2			lands			
7499	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Gelder			2					
5241	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Gibson								
739	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Gibby								corselet with John Smith
2051	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilbey		3	3			goods		
2612	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilbie		3	8			goods		
2292	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		3	8			goods		
2937	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		1	8		lands			
3267	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		1	8		lands			
3595	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		3	8			goods		
7513	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Zackary	Gilby			2					
7502	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Jane	Gilbye	Widow		2					
246	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Golder								
262	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Golder								
619	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Green								corselet
5246	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Greene								
257	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Greene								
7511	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Greene				6				
259	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Jacksonne								
7510	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Jarkson			1	6				
2052	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Lambard		3	3			goods		
2614	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Isaac	Ledman		3	8			goods		
7514	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Lock			2					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2050	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Nichols		4	4			goods		
258	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Palmer								
7509	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Palmer			1					
3933	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Park		4	16		lands			
4289	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Park		4	16		lands			
618	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parker								Musket or Caliver
2613	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		3	8			goods		
2936	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		1	8		lands			
3266	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		1	8		lands			
3594	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		3	8			goods		
243	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes								
2054	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Michael	Parkes		3	3			goods		
2293	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parks		3	8			goods		
7495	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parks	Gent		5					
5248	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Pitte								
5240	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Reddish								
7512	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Reddish	Mr			6				
4588	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Roger	Redich		3				goods		
253	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Redish								
2053	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Robarte		3	3			goods		
7507	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Roberts			2	6				
260	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Ruddle								
245	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Sayour								
5244	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Sison								
5234	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Sisson								
251	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Sisson								
7498	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Sisson			1	6				
5243	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith								
740	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith								corselet with Edward Gibye
244	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith	Sick							
3934	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith		6	16			goods		
4291	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith		6	16			goods		
249	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Smith								
7501	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Smyth			1	6				
250	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Sutton								
7500	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Sutton				6				
943	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	James	Tiler								Name inserted later next to Orme
5235	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Tobine								
264	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Tome								
5247	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Ward								
5250	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Ward								
269	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Warde								
7504	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Warde			1	6				
2294	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Watchingborne		3	8			goods		
5245	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Whitacre								
252	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Simon	White								
7503	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Simon	White			1	6				
1127	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Whittakers								Labourer
4589	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Wood		3				goods		
738	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Wright								corselet
261	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Wright								
248	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Wright								
7496	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Wright			3					
4590	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Wright		3				goods		
2939	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Wright		3	16			goods		
3269	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Wright		3	16			goods		
5238	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Wright								
2560	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Alan		3	8			goods		
3212	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Alan		4	4		lands			
2883	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Allin		3	12		lands			
3542	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Allin		4	4		lands			
3878	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Allin		3	12		lands			
2562	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	4		lands			
3214	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	8		lands			
3544	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	8		lands			
3880	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	4		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2885	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Berne		1	4		lands			
6651	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Boteler								
4866	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Coleman		1			lands			
6657	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Falkner								
2559	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		3	8			goods		
2882	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		3	8			goods		
3213	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		4	4		lands			
3543	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		4	4		lands			
3879	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		3	12		lands			
4231	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		6	16			goods		
4529	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		6	16			goods		
918	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edward	Harrison								Musket
4862	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edward	Harrison		1			lands			
4863	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Harrison		1			lands			
6653	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Henry	Langton								
4229	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborn	Esq	11	6	8		goods		
4526	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborn	Esq	11	6			goods		
2558	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborne		5	13	4		goods		
2881	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborne		5	13	4		goods		
3211	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3541	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3877	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
4861	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	5				goods		
6650	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Parker								
6652	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	William	Parker								
6654	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Payne								
6649	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmond	Sismey								
3215	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emily	Sismey	Widow	1	8		lands			
4230	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Sismey	Gent	6	16			goods		
4528	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Sismey	Gent	6	16			goods		
3881	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emma	Sissmee	Widow	1	4		lands			
3545	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emily	Sissmey	Widow	1	8		lands			
917	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Sisson								Musket
4865	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Margaret	Sley	Widow	1			lands			
4232	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Henry	Smith		7	4		lands			
4530	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Henry	Smith		7	4		lands			
6655	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Nathaniel	Smith								
6656	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Matthew	Stanger								
2884	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emme	Syssmey	Widow	3	8			goods		
2561	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Syssmey		3	8			goods		
4864	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Samuel	Taylor	Clerk	1			lands			
698	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Hugh	Ward								Musket or Caliver
4233	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Wildbore	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4527	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Wildbore	Clerk	2	8		lands			
5590	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Luke	Allen								
7383	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	-	Alline	Widow			6				
2347	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tickencote	Edward	Baines		3	8			goods		
2667	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tickencote	Edward	Baines		3	8			goods		
3322	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tickencote	Edward	Baines		3	16			goods		
7382	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Robert	Baines				8				
7378	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	William	Baines			1	6				
2112	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tickencote	Edward	Banes		3	3			goods		
2992	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tickencote	Edward	Banes		3	16			goods		
3652	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tickencote	Edward	Banes		3	8			goods		
5591	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Robert	Baynes								
5598	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	William	Baynes								
7373	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	-	Brodwell	Clerk		8					
5597	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Wedward	Clarke								
7386	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Mark	Crispe				6				
7388	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	John	Finne				8				
5594	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Phillip	Fragines								
7384	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	William	Graye				8				
5599	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	John	Grimthorpe								
7387	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	John	Guntharpe				6				
5596	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	John	Hawley								
7381	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Hodkin				8				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
780	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Hogskin								corselet
5592	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Richard	Kirton								
7385	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Henry	Laxton		1	4					
7375	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Daniel	Nickollas		1	6					
5600	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Robert	Panke								
932	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tickencote	Josiah	Peachye	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Whitacre
1033	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Tickencote	William	Phillips								Labourer
7376	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Abel	Pryor		1	6					
5588	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Robert	Pryor								
7379	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Robert	Pryor		1	6					
5593	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	John	Qewe								
5595	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Rowland	Sharpe								
638	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Tickencote	John	Sisson								Musket or Caliver
4638	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tickencote	Robert	Speed		3				goods		
3989	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tickencote	John	Stevens		6	16			goods		
4350	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tickencote	John	Stevens		6	16			goods		
7374	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	John	Stevens			5					
7377	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Telebee		1	6					
7389	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Henry	Tires				6				
5589	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Wade								
7380	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Oswald	White		1						
973	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tickencote	-	Wingfield	The Lady							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7371	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	-	Wingfield	Lady		1	7				
4637	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tickencote	Elizabeth	Wingfield	Dame & Widow	3			lands			
2113	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	10	13	4	lands			
2346	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	12			lands			
2666	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	12			lands			
2991	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Kt	14			lands			
3321	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Kt	14			lands			
3651	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Kt	12			lands			
4636	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	5			lands			
3988	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tickencote	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	19	4		lands			
4349	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tickencote	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	19	4		lands			
7372	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	1	7					
5567	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Archer								
7930	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Archer		2						Warden for Town lands
7934	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Barnes		6	10					
7926	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Berry		4						
5572	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Silvester	Billens								
7933	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Silvester	Billings			9					
7936	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Blackley		6						
7941	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Blackley								Shared assessment with Tomson for Keisbye land
5565	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Daniel	Emble								
7921	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Daniel	Embley		8						
5581	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	William	Freemen								
5578	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	William	Garnet								
5575	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Francis	Garvis								
5563	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Clement	Gibson								
7943	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Richard	Gibson		1	6					
5585	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Gibson								
5577	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Richard	Goodfry								
5569	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Goodlad								
7929	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Goodlad		2						
5586	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Hardie								
7919	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Joan	Harrison		4						
5561	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Hibbins								
7932	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Hibbins		1	4					
5564	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Hill								
5576	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Howett								
1126	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Tinwell	Robert	Howett								Labourer
5584	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Christopher	Jarvis								
5583	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Johnson								
5579	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Peter	Kennard								
5573	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Anthony	Lee								
5570	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Loe								
7942	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Paul	Louth		4	2					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5587	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Nicholas	Love								
7931	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Love			1	4				
7928	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Henry	Michael			4					
7917	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Benjamin	Norton	Gent	1	5					
5560	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Palfreman								
5582	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Palfreman								
5566	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	James	Palfreman								
7923	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	James	Palfreyman								Shared assessment with father Thomas
7922	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Palfreyman			6					Shared assessment with son James
7938	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Henry	Pine			2	4				
996	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell	-	Robbinson	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Bullingham
5562	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Clement	Sharpe								
7924	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	George	Sharpe			4					
5580	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Sharpe								
7925	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	William	Smith			4					
7939	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Speed			3	2				
7937	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	William	Staineton			4	6				
7920	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Clement	Tomson			8					
7935	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	James	Tomson			5	3				
7940	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	James	Tomson			5	3				Shared assessment with Blackley for Keisbye land
5571	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Barnabas	Turner								
5568	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Whitehead								
7918	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Wilbord	Rector	1	3	4				
5574	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Jeffrey	Wildbore								
925	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell	John	Wilebore	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
7927	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Williams			4					
2119	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Henry	Admington	Esq	8	10	8	lands			
3994	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Robert	Barston	Junior	6	16			goods		
2117	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Gregory	Beybey		3	3			goods		
4355	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Robert	Bonifie	Junior	6	16			goods		
2351	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	8			goods		
2671	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	8			goods		
2996	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	16			goods		
3326	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	16			goods		
3656	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	8			goods		
2349	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Comlyn		3	8			goods		
3992	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Embley		6	16			goods		
4353	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Embley		6	16			goods		
784	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Emblin								Musket with George Sharpe
3325	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emley		3	16			goods		
4640	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Emlin		3				goods		
2995	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emly		3	16			goods		
2669	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emlyn		3	8			goods		
3654	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emlyn		3	8			goods		
782	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Gibbins								Musket with
4356	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Richard	Godfrey	Recusant		1	4			poll	
3995	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Godfrey	Recusant		1	4			poll	
781	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Thomas	Hewit								Crossed out and replaced by John Gibbins
4351	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Benjamin	Norton		11	6	8		goods		
4639	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Benjamin	Norton	Esq	6			lands			
3990	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Benjamin	Norton	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
2114	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Palfreman		3	3			goods		
2348	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	6			lands			
2668	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
2993	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3323	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3653	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
639	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	George	Sharpe								Musket or Caliver
783	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	George	Sharpe								Musket with Daniel Emblin
2116	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Thomas	Smyth		3	3			goods		
785	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Thompson								Musket
3991	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Thompson		6	16			goods		
4352	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Thompson		6	16			goods		
3993	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Thompson		6	16			goods		
4354	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Thompson		6	16			goods		
4642	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Thompson		3				goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4641	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Richard	Thompson		3				goods		
2118	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tompson		3	3			goods		
640	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson								Musket or Caliver
2350	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2670	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2994	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3324	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3655	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2672	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2997	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3327	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3657	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2352	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Jeremy	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2115	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Thomas	Willyme		3	3			goods		
3218	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar		2	16		lands			
3548	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar		2	16		lands			
3884	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar		2	8		lands			
4532	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar	Gent	4	16		lands			
4868	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Algar		1			lands			
2565	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Algare		2	8		lands			
4236	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algur	Gent	4	16		lands			
2888	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Algur		2	8		lands			
4235	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Andrew		4	16		lands			
4533	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Andrews		4	16		lands			
920	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Anger								Musket with Miles Briten
2242	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Angur		2	2	8	lands			
2240	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brettin		3	3			goods		
2564	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brettin		2	8		lands			
3547	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Britain		2	16		lands			
921	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Briten								Musket with Edward Anger
3217	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brittain		2	16		lands			
3883	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Britten		2	8		lands			
6660	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Richard	Britten								
6658	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Britten								
2887	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brittin		2	8		lands			
6663	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Castard								
2243	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Anthony	Coney		1	1	4	lands			
6667	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Coward								
6659	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Robert	Cox								
6666	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Dakins								
4867	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Charles	Dale	Esq	4			lands			
2563	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Tixover	Margaret	Dale	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
2241	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Roger	Dale	Esq	5	6	8	lands			
6662	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Harrington								
919	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Hicks								corselet
6664	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Hix								
4869	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Henry	Jarvis		1			lands			
2886	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Francis	Lee	Kt	5	13	4		goods		
4531	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Levett	Esq	11	6	8		goods		
974	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Levit	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
3216	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3882	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
4234	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	11	6	8		goods		
3546	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
2244	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Mary	Pecke	Widow	1	1	4	lands			
6670	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Reresbye								
6668	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Robinson								
1002	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Henry	Shelton								Labourer
6661	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Henry	Sherman								
6669	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Taylor								
6665	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Nicholas	Walker								
1104	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Walton								Labourer
699	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Willton								Musket or Caliver
823	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	-								Musket - Surname illegible
5874	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Allen								
4053	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Andrews	Esq	12	6	8		goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4696	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Barrife	Gent	1			lands			
4058	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Barryffe		2	8		lands			
5836	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Barwell								
5885	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Bates								
5883	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bell								
5882	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bell								
1109	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Uppingham	Fabian	Bellsterup								Labourer
5878	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Fabin	Belthopp								
5823	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bemrose								
5817	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Bennett								
5886	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bennitt								
5820	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Berrisse								
5893	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Theophilus	Billingley								
4700	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomasin	Black	Widow	1			lands			
5840	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Samuel	Bradshaw								
4052	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Brightlap	DD	7	4		lands			
3715	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Brittain	Clerk	2	8		lands			
3052	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Brittan	Clerk	2	16		lands			
3382	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Brittan	Clerk	2	16		lands			
4693	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Britton	Dr	4			lands			
5900	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Andrew	Brolest								
5793	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Brunby								
5830	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bryars								
2412	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bryttain		2	8		lands			
2730	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bryttain		2	8		lands			
5879	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Bull								
2408	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	12			lands			
2726	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	12			lands			
3048	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	7			lands			
3378	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	7			lands			
3710	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	6			lands			
827	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Burton	Mr							corselet
5889	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Peter	Butler	Senior							
5890	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Peter	Butler	Junior							
5811	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Catesbey								
1039	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Catlin								Labourer
5847	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Catling								
5802	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Clarke	Senior							
5803	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Clarke	Junior							
4701	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Phillip	Clement		1			lands			
5891	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Nicholas	Clipsham								
5896	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Collings								
5835	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Goodlad	Coulson								
5906	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Isley	Deesey								
5807	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Sabastian	Duckman								
5853	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Dusson								
5894	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Edgson								
5895	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Edgson								
5857	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Elwood								
3049	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Falkener		5	12		lands			
3379	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Falkener	Gent	5	12		lands			
4050	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Falkener	Esq	13	12			goods		
3711	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Falkener	Esq	4	16		lands			
3050	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Falkener		4	4		lands			
3380	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Falkener	Gent	4	4		lands			
826	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lion	Falkener	Mr							corselet
3712	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Falkener	Gent	3	12		lands			
5821	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lion	Falkner	Junior							
5834	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lion	Falkner	Senior							
4055	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Falkner	Gent	4	16		lands			
5839	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Falkner								
3053	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Farmer	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3383	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Farmer	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3714	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Farmer	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
2411	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
2729	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5884	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Farmer								
4692	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Fawkner	Esq	5			lands			
4695	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Fawkner	Widow	2			lands			
2410	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Fawkner	Gent	3	12		lands			
2728	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Fawkner	Gent	3	12		lands			
4694	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Katherine	Fawkner	Widow	2			lands			
2409	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Fawkner		3	12		lands			
2727	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Fawkner		3	12		lands			
821	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Phillip	Fleming								Musket
5810	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Flemming								
5887	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Phillip	Flemming								
5905	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Flemming								
5825	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Flemming	Senior							
5826	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Flemming	Junior							
5800	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Foster								
5854	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Foster								
1041	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Foster								Carrier
5822	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Frisby								
5898	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Frisby								
5869	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Roger	Furnace								
5863	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Furnace								
5858	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Gaunt								
822	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Gedrain								Crossed out
5796	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	George								
5861	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Goade								
5801	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Goodman								
5888	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Goodwyn								
5864	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Hall								
5837	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Rowland	Harefoot								
3054	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Harwood		1	8		lands			
3384	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Harwood		1	8		lands			
3717	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Harwood		1	4		lands			
5795	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Christopher	Hayes								
5813	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Hope								
5849	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Hull	Senior							
5850	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Hull	Junior							
4698	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Bartholomew	Hungate		1			lands			
5856	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Hugh	Jackson								
5844	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Hugh	James								
5794	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Kirk								
5816	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Kirk								
5865	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Large								
5828	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Francis	Laxion								
2413	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Manbie		1	4		lands			
5812	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	-	Manby	Mr							
829	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Manbye	Mr							corselet with George Palliner
2731	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Manbye		1	4		lands			
5833	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Martin								
5907	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Martin								
5808	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Matthews								
5860	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Mears								
5867	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Mould								
5872	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Mould								
5892	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Orme								
4059	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Orme		2	8		lands			
1040	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Repent	Osbourne								Labourer
828	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Palliner	Mr							corselet with John Manbye
2414	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Pallmer	Gent	1	4		lands			
2732	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Palmer	Gent	1	4		lands			
4056	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Palmer	Clerk	2	8		lands			
5814	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Peach								
5897	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Ismael	Phillipott								
5848	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Pipher								
5851	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Poole								
5901	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Power								
4697	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lawrence	Prach		4			goods			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5842	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Nathaniel	Prepher								
5868	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Rawley								
5841	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Josephat	Reynes								
655	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Robarts								Musket or Caliver
5846	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Peter	Roe								
5843	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Setchill								
5804	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Sewell	Junior							
5845	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Sharpe								
5805	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Simper								
5871	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Sneth								
5824	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Sonderwood								
4702	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Benjamin	Spight		1			lands			
4051	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Humphrey	Stafford	Esq	6	16			goods		
5815	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Stroad								
5859	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Styanson								
5880	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Daniel	Sumpter								
5881	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Sumpter								
5809	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Tasker								
4054	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Jeremiah	Taylor	Clerk	2	8		lands			
962	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Jeremy	Taylor	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
5902	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Taylor								
5806	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Todd								
5899	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Tompson								
5852	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Underwood								
5827	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wade	Junior							
3055	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbancks		3	16			goods		
3385	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbancks		3	16			goods		
825	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbancks								Musket
2415	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
2733	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
3716	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
4057	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		2	8		lands			
5818	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Walebank								
5831	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Walebanke								
5876	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Matthew	Walker								
5873	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Walker								
5877	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Walker								
5875	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Ward								
824	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Ward								Musket
657	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Wash								corselet
5855	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Watson								
5870	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Watte								
1121	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Watts								Labourer
5798	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wells								
5797	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wells	Senior							
5799	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wells	Junior							
5866	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Francis	Wharton								
656	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Wharton								corselet
5862	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wheatley								
5838	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	White								
820	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Willson								corselet
5829	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Wilson								
5832	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Wilson								
4699	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	-	Woodhill		1			lands			
3051	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edmund	Wright		4	4		lands			
3381	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edmund	Wright	Gent	4	4		lands			
3713	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edmund	Wright	Gent	3	12		lands			
5903	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Ephram	Wright								
5904	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wright								
5819	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wright								
1158	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wright								Hatter
654	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Wright								corselet
872	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	-								corselet - Surname illegible
7628	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	-	Allinson	Mr		10					
1154	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Wardley	William	Andrew								Labourer
7631	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Richard	Browne			9					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7627	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Robert	Brudnell	Mr	1						
7637	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Chapman			1	6				
6298	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Goodwin								
7641	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Goward				6				
6297	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Robert	Hudson								
2177	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Indem		3	3			goods		
7633	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Edward	Jpal			10					
7639	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Jpal			1					
944	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Francis	Lante	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Hauford
7642	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Marlin				6				
6294	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Martin								
7640	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Robert	Mosenden			1					
7643	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Robert	Munton				6				
7638	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Edmant	Neall			1					
6292	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Nicholas	Noon								
6293	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Noon								
7644	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Robarts				6				
2176	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Robarts		3	3			goods		
7630	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Robarts			11	6				
4769	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Robcoby	Gent	3			lands			
873	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Rob eits								Musket
678	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts								Musket or Caliver
2472	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	8			goods		
2793	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	8			goods		
3115	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	16			goods		
3445	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	16			goods		
3782	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	8			goods		
4122	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		6	16			goods		
4415	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		6	16			goods		
7634	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rowall			9					
2471	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2792	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3114	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3444	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3781	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
4121	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
4414	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
7632	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin			10					
4770	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Scruall		3				goods		
6295	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Sewelk								
2178	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Henry	Tewell		3	3			goods		
7635	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	- Ward		Widow		2					
6296	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Joseph	Watkin								
7629	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Edward	Whit			11					
7636	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Daniel	Willson			1	6				
6291	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Daniel	Wilson								
6290	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Andrew								
6289	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Andrew								
6253	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Bennington								
6255	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Brett								
6262	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Bretton								
6249	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Brewing								
6285	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Bull								
6284	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Luke	Bull								
6271	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Daniel	Cade								
6270	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Cade								
6259	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Bartin	Canlin								
6279	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Samuel	Cole								
6273	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Copall								
6286	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Bartill	Crampe								
6266	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Dansey								
6275	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Darbey								
6251	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Henry	Driffield								
6263	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Grey								
6272	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Harford								
6281	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Hawkins	Mr							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6258	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Holliday								
6274	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Hopkins								
6265	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Hubbart								
6257	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Mallin								
6269	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Mowbrey								
6261	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Alexander	Moysey								
6278	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Peice								
6254	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	James	Porter								
6256	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Redmill								
6282	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Redmill								
6260	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Rowlett								
6287	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	George	Royce								
6288	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Royce								
6250	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Robert	Sharp								
6283	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Sharpe								
6268	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Lazarus	Skarbrow								
6276	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Smith								
6277	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Taylor								
6252	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Thorpe								
6264	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Thorpe								
6280	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	wade								
6267	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Waters								
240	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Atton								
7739	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Brian	Baker		1						
233	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Ball								
5285	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Banister								
7682	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Banister		2						
5256	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Brian	Barker								
4592	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Barker		3				goods		
4306	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Emanuel	Barnard		6	16			goods		
7725	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Emanuel	Barnard		3						
5270	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Emanuel	Barnatt								
237	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Baylis								
7707	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Bellamy		3						
7737	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Bellamy		1						
5300	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Bellamy								
7686	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Bellomy		6						
2067	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Beridge		3	3			goods		
3950	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Berridge		6	16			goods		
4305	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Berridge		6	16			goods		
7668	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Berridger		1	1					Rents the Sherards' enclosure with Joseph Storer value 12s
7691	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Peter	Blackborn		1						
5304	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Blackborne								
221	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Blackbourne								
220	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Blackbourne								
208	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Blackhall								
7712	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Blackhall		2						
1147	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Bolcher								Labourer
229	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Samuel	Brewster								
2619	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Briscoe		3	8			goods		
2299	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Briscoe		3	8			goods		
1135	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Brown								Miller
5253	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Browne								
2061	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Hugh	Bullyvan		3	3			goods		
2629	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Cammock		3	8			goods		
2310	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Camocke		3	8			goods		
7690	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Samuel	Cantin		1						
7697	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Francis	Caslin		4						
3612	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Caslin		3	8			goods		
4303	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Caslin		6	16			goods		
2625	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Caslin		3	8			goods		
3608	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Caslin		3	8			goods		
7724	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mishell	Caslin		5						
2626	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Caslin		3	8			goods		
7673	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Caslin		3						
4304	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Caslin		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7692	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Caslin								
2064	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Casteldine		3	3			goods		
2063	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Casteldine		3	3			goods		
2060	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Casteldine		3	3			goods		
5295	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Castle								
743	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Castledine								Coslet
622	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Castlin								Musket or Caliver
2305	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Castlin		3	8			goods		
2306	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Castlin		3	8			goods		
3946	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Castline		6	16			goods		
212	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Steven	Clark								
1123	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Clarke								Shepherd
5294	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Clarke								
5289	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Clarke								
7696	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Clerke			5					
7721	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Clerke			2					
218	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Cobett								
7684	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Collington			1					
5291	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Maxey	Compton								
7706	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Maxy	Compton			2					
2297	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	6			lands			
2617	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	6			lands			
3271	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	7			lands			
3599	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	6			lands			
2069	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Coney	Esq	10	13	4	lands			
2296	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Coney	Kt	6			lands			
2616	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Coney	Kt	6			lands			
2941	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Cory	Esq	7			lands			
5296	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Clement	Coup								
7708	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Cox			2					
5299	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Coxe								
7675	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Craine			8					
231	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Crompton								
7681	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Deay			2					
7738	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Daniel	Dinge			1					
238	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Earth								
5292	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Elson								
7689	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Alexander	Etob			2					
7703	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Etobb			2					
5269	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Fisher								
745	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Fletchin								Crossed out and replaced by Stephen Green
222	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Phillip	Flower								
5268	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Flower								
7726	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Flower			2					
5273	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Gilbert	Fossett								
7727	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Frankes			2					
4307	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Greane		6	16			goods		
7667	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Green			5					
7709	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Lawrence	Green			3					
746	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Green								Musket
7732	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Green			2					
224	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Greene								
7676	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Greene			3					
5298	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Lawrence	Greene								
5255	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Greene								
5281	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Greene								
7705	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Greene			1					
210	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Steven	Greene								
227	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Steven	Greene								
5254	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
5261	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
5280	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
209	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
211	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Greene								
2065	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Christopher	Greeneham		3	3			goods		
2311	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2630	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		3	8			goods		
2949	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		5	1	4		goods		
3279	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		5	1	4		goods		
3606	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		3	8			goods		
3945	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		6	16			goods		
4302	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		6	16			goods		
620	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack								Musket or Caliver
2312	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	8			goods		
2631	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	8			goods		
2950	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	16			goods		
3280	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	16			goods		
3607	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	8			goods		
5263	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack								
752	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack								corselet with Richard Wortelye
5264	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hack								
213	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hack								
4598	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hack	Senior	1			lands			
7664	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hacke			13	4				
7710	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Hacke			2					
742	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hacke								Musket
7730	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hacke			6					
7685	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hackit			2					
5302	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hackitt								
7728	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Halliday			2					
235	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Harrison								
7735	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Harrison			2					
5258	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Harrison								
4595	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hart		3				goods		
7680	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hastingses			2					
7679	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Hay			2					
5252	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Haye								
4596	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Hodge		1			lands			
5267	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Holliday								
206	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Hurt	Crossed out							
5275	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Ilson								
7671	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Ilson			2					
7714	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Jacob			3					
7734	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Jegger			1					
5279	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Kitchen								
5265	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Kitchen								
5278	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Kitchen								
7729	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Kitchen			3					
3948	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Kitchen	Junior	6	16			goods		
7683	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Knapp			2					
7701	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	James	Leinet			6					
5272	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Zackary	Line								
7687	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Louth			1					
2058	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Phillip	Lowth		3	3			goods		
204	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Lowth								
2944	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lun		4	4		lands			
3274	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lun		4	4		lands			
3602	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lun		3	8		lands			
2056	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Lun		4	4			goods		
3938	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Geoffrey	Lune	Gent	7	4		lands			
2298	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Lune		4	10	8		goods		
2618	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Lune		4	16	0	lands			
4294	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Geoffrey	Lunne	Gent	7	4		lands			
750	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lunne								Musket
228	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Francis	Mason								
5274	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mason								
7669	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mason			3					
2954	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Mason	Son	3	16			goods		
3284	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Mason	Son	3	16			goods		
7665	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Mason			8					
2953	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Mason		3	16			goods		
3283	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Mason		3	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
217	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Mason								
5257	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Mason								
230	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Mason								
7666	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Mason			8					
7656	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Minn	Sir	1	10					For his and his tenants enclosure value 16s
971	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Minne	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
5271	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	James	Morrise								
2940	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Myn	Kt	7			lands			
3270	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Myn	Kt	7			lands			
3598	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Myn	Kt	6			lands			
3937	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynn	Kt	9	12		lands			
2068	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	5	6	8	lands			
2295	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	6			lands			
2615	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	6			lands			
4293	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	9	12		lands			
7736	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Nixon								
4594	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Orlin		3			goods			
741	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Orson								corselet
214	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Orson								
215	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Orson								
2302	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	8		goods			
2622	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	8		goods			
2946	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	16		goods			
3276	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	16		goods			
3609	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	8		goods			
3944	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		6	16		goods			
4299	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		6	16		goods			
7661	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson			13	4				
216	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Orton								
5286	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Palmer								
226	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Palmer								
207	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Palmer								
5306	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Joseph	Pepper								
7704	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Joseph	Pepper			1					
7733	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Pepper			2					
7715	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Pepper			3					
5290	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Perkins								
5282	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Bartholomew	Phillipott								
5297	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Pine								
7740	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Pine			2					
241	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Porter								
202	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Raynes								
234	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeva								
623	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeve								corselet
5305	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeve								
7699	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeve			1					
7702	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Reines			3					
239	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Repton								
7678	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Charles	Robinson			1					
5284	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Robinson								
7670	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Robinson			3					
5283	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Robinson								
7719	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Rodgers			5					
744	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Rodgers								Musket
2951	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Rogers		5	1	4	goods			
3281	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Rogers		5	1	4	goods			
3610	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Rogers		3	8		goods			
2303	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8		goods			
2623	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8		goods			
2945	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		5	1	4	goods			
3275	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		5	1	4	goods			
3603	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8		goods			
5266	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin								
749	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin								Musket
3941	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16		goods			
4297	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16		goods			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7659	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin			13	4				
4599	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		1			lands			
7657	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Shalling	Minister		8					
5303	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Ephrat	Sharpe								
3936	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	24			lands			
4292	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	24			lands			
7655	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	4						
2055	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Dorothy	Sherrard		12	16			goods		
4591	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Phillip	Sherrard	Esq	12			lands			
7720	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Spencer			5					
5301	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Spritle								
2952	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford		3	16			goods		
3282	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford		3	16			goods		
3611	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford		3	8			goods		
5288	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford								
7717	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford			6					
2066	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Stafford		3	3			goods		
2304	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Stafford		3	8			goods		
2624	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Stafford		3	8			goods		
7718	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Steele			2					
621	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Stephens								corselet
7713	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Joseph	Storer		1						Rents the Sherards' enclosure with John Berridge value 12s
7658	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Sunnport		1						
4597	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Swaige		2			lands			
5260	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Towers								
7722	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Towers			1					
7674	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Vittell			2					
232	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Walker								
223	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Christopher	Watkin								
7694	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Christopher	Watkin			3					
7672	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Dorothy	Watkin			3					
2057	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Watkin		3	3			goods		
5276	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Watkin								
7711	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Watkin			3					
625	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Watkin								Musket or Caliver
1019	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Welby								Tailor
5287	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Wells								
5262	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	White								
7731	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	White			1					
3951	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	White		6	16			goods		
203	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	White								
7688	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	White			2					
2059	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Whittell		4	4			goods		
2070	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffrey	Wilcockes		5	6	8	lands			
2301	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2621	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2300	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2620	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
4295	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Wilcox	Senior, Widow	6	16			goods		
4296	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Wilcox	Junior, Widow	6	16			goods		
2943	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcox		5	1	4		goods		
3273	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcox		5	1	4		goods		
3601	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcox		3	8			goods		
3939	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Wilcox	Senior, Widow	6	16			goods		
3940	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Wilcox	Junior, Widow	6	16			goods		
2942	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcox		3	16			goods		
3272	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcox		3	16			goods		
3600	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcox		3	8			goods		
7663	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Willcock	Junior		13	4				
747	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Willcockes	Widow							corselet with Edward Wilcockes
748	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Willcockes								corselet with Widow Willcockes
7662	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Willcocks	Senior, Gentlewoman		13	4				
236	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Harry	Wine								
3613	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Matthew	Winge		3	8			goods		
7677	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Matthew	Winge			1					
5277	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wittell								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7716	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Wolley			1					
5293	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Woolley								
3947	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Worteley		6	16			goods		
4300	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Worteley		6	16			goods		
753	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortelye								corselet with Roger Hack
4593	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Elizabeth	Worthy	Widow	3				goods		
3942	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Worthy	Senior	6	16			goods		
3943	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Worthy	Junior	6	16			goods		
4301	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Worthy	Senior	6	16			goods		
751	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortlelye								Musket
2062	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	3			goods		
2627	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	8			goods		
2948	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3278	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3605	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	8			goods		
7695	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley			12					
2947	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3277	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3604	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		3	8			goods		
3949	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		6	16			goods		
4298	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		6	16			goods		
7660	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley			16					
7693	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley			6					
7700	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley	Widower		13	4				Rents Cony enclosure with Mr Lun value 16s
624	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Wortley								Musket or Caliver
225	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Wortly								
2307	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortly		3	8			goods		
2309	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortly	Jun	3	8			goods		
2308	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortly		3	8			goods		
2628	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortly		3	8			goods		
219	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortly								
7698	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wyer			5					
5259	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wyer								
7723	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wyer			2					
205	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Yoadby								
2633	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whitwell	Nicholas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
7647	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Andrew			1					
955	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Barwell								Name inserted later next to Mearles
7651	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Cugh			1	6				
7649	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Robert	Ducker			1	4				
2956	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Finningly		3	16			goods		
3286	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Finningly		3	16			goods		
3616	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Finningly		3	8			goods		
2957	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whitwell	Jane	Flower	Recusant			16			poll	
3287	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whitwell	Jane	Flower	Recusant			16			poll	
3615	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whitwell	Jane	Flower	Wife, Recusant			8			poll	
2072	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Gent	10	13	4	lands			
2313	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	6			lands			
2632	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	6			lands			
2955	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower		7			lands			
3285	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	7			lands			
3614	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	6			lands			
7653	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Freer			2	3				
7654	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Freer			10					
954	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Frier	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Mearles
2314	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Frimmingley		3	8			goods		
2073	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Frimmyngley		2	2	8	lands			
4601	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Clement	Gregory		3				goods		
754	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Jester								corselet
5311	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Kenghe								
5310	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Robert	Kenghe								
2634	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Keugh		3	8			goods		
7648	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Francis	Newman			1	6				
5308	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Newman								
7645	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noel	Esq	3		2				
4600	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noel	Esq	2			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3952	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noell	Esq	9	1	8		goods		
4308	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noell	Esq	6	16			goods		
3953	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Osborne		6	16			goods		
4309	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Osborne		6	16			goods		
7646	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Osborne			17	10				
7652	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Matthew	Pole			3	6				
5309	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Poole								
5312	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Augusten	Pool								
5313	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Matthew	Pool								
5315	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Rowland	Reresbye								
2071	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whitwell	Matthew	Rogers		3	3			goods		
7650	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Edward	Sewell			1	4				
5307	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Francis	Taylor								
5314	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Tucker								
626	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whitwell	-	Weston								Musket or Caliver
2420	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		3	8			goods		
2737	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		3	8			goods		
3063	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		3	16			goods		
4063	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		9	1	4		goods		
4704	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		2			lands			
2417	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	William	Alan		4	10	8		goods		
2734	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Alan		4	10	8		goods		
5922	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Allen								
658	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allen								corselet
5917	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allen								
833	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allen								corselet with Richard Sharpe
5915	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Allen								
5921	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Allen								
5911	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	William	Allen								
3393	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allin		3	16			goods		
3724	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allin		3	8			goods		
831	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Baines								corselet
4711	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	William	Bains		3				goods		
5932	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Baynes	Senior							
4060	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Blewett		4	16		lands			
4706	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Blowett		2			lands			
5919	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Edward	Broughton								
4710	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Elizabeth	Bunning	Widow	2			lands			
4068	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	John	Bunning		6	16			goods		
5923	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Burning	Senior							
5924	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Burning	Junior							
659	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Burning								Musket or Caliver
1138	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Wing	Miles	Dalby								Labourer
5918	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Dillworth								
2742	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Finn	Junior	2	8		lands			
5931	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Edward	Fisher								
3056	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Fyne		2	16		lands			
3386	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Fynn		2	16		lands			
3718	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	William	Fynn		2	8		lands			
5912	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Holbrooke								
5910	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Holmes								
5928	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Anthony	Johnson								
1046	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Wing	Gregory	Johnson								Labourer
2421	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilbey		3	8			goods		
3057	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		5	1	4		goods		
3387	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		5	1	4		goods		
3721	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		4	10	8		goods		
4061	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		6	16			goods		
2738	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilbye		3	8			goods		
4707	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Mason		2			lands			
2422	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	8			goods		
2739	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	8			goods		
3061	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	16			goods		
3391	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	16			goods		
3722	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	8			goods		
835	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason								corselet with Robert Ribbie

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4062	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		6	16			goods		
953	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Mearles	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Frier
2735	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Paland		3	8			goods		
2418	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Pallud		3	8			goods		
3058	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Palmer		3	16			goods		
3388	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Palmer	Gent	3	16			goods		
3719	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Palmer	Gent	3	8			goods		
2423	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	8			goods		
2740	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	8			goods		
3062	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	16			goods		
3392	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	16			goods		
3726	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	8			goods		
4067	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		6	16			goods		
4709	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pipper		2			lands			
5920	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Nicholas	Quenby								
834	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Ribbie								corselet with Robert Mason
4708	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Alan	Royse		2			lands			
830	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Hugh	Sharpe								corselet
5933	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Sharpe								
5930	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe	Senior							
832	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe								corselet with John Allen
4065	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
4066	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe	Son	6	16			goods		
4703	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe		2			lands			
2419	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2424	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2736	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2741	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Junior	3	8			goods		
3059	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	16			goods		
3060	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Widow of	3	16			goods		
3389	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	16			goods		
3390	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Widow of	3	16			goods		
3720	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
3725	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
5908	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Junior							
5909	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Senior							
4705	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		2			lands			
5929	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Sheild								
5925	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Mark	Shield								
2416	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Shield		3	8			goods		
5916	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Stapleton								
5927	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Suell								
5913	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Torie								
3064	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3394	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3723	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		3	8			goods		
5926	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory								
4064	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		6	16			goods		
5914	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Anthony	Wardlington								
4358	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Woodhead	Edward	Berris		6	16			goods		See Casterton Magna
4357	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Woodhead	Thomas	Bitterlie		6	16			goods		See Casterton Magna
4311	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Woolfox	Vincent	Ball	Gent	6	8			goods		See Greetham
4310	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Woolfox	Edward	Palmer	Esq	6	13		lands			See Greetham
1160	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Alcock								
1161	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Allin								
1162	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Allin								
1163	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Allin								
1164	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Allin								
1165	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Laurence	Allin								
1166	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Allin								
1167	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Allin								
1168	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Allin								
1169	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Allin								
1170	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Archer								
1171	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Daniel	Arden								
1172	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Ashly								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1173	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Ashton								
1174	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Ashwell								
1175	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bartin	Atton								
1176	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Atton								
1177	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Atton								
1178	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Augar								
1179	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bryan	Austin								
1180	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bryan	Baker								
1181	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Bampton								
1182	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Barber								
1183	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Barber								
1184	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Barisse								
1185	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Abel	Barker								
1186	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Barker								
1187	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Barker								
1188	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Samuel	Barker								
1189	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Barnard								
1190	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Phillip	Barrow								
1191	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Bayly								
1192	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bayly								
1193	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Baynes								
978	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000			-	Beecham	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Borrough
1194	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Behoe								
1195	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Augustus	Behoe								
1196	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Behoe								
1197	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Remidge	Behoe								
1198	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Bellamy								
1199	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bellamy								
1200	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bellars								
1201	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Bennet								
1202	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Billings								
1203	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Blewitt								
1204	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Booth								
977	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000			-	Borrough	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Beecham
1205	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Boyall								
1206	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Braunston								
1207	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Matthew	Brewster								
1208	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Boniface	Bridgeford								
1209	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bringhurst								
1210	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Brire								
1211	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Briscoe								
1212	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Broughton								
1213	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Humphrey	Brown								
1214	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Brown								
1215	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Bruxby								
1216	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bulliant								
1217	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bullimore								
1218	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Bunning								
1219	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Bunning								
1220	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Burneby								
1221	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Burneby								
1222	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Giles	Burton								
1223	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Burton								
1224	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Burton								
1225	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Geoffrey	Bushby								
1226	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bushby								
1227	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Canington								
1228	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Canington								
1229	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Canting								
1230	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Chisseldine								
1231	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Chisseldine								
1232	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Chisseldine								
1233	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Chisseldine								
1234	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Clarke								
1235	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Claypool								
1236	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Claypool								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1237	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Zackary	Cliff								
1238	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Clipsham								
1239	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Cole								
1240	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Coles								
1241	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Valantine	Collins								
1242	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Cook								
1243	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Cook								
1244	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Joseph	Cook								
1245	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Simon	Cook								
1246	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Crampe								
1247	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Culpin								
1248	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Cummings								
1249	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Daft								
1250	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Dawson								
1251	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Noel	Dracutt								
1252	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Dunmore								
1253	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Dunmore								
1254	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Laurence	East								
1255	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Edmonds								
1256	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Daniel	Emly								
1257	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Stephen	Estwick								
1258	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Exton								
1259	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Fairchild								
1260	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Rowland	Fairchild								
1261	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Abraham	Falkner								
1262	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Everard	Falkner								
1263	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Everard	Falkner								
1268	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Everard	Falkner	Junior							
1264	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Falkner								
1265	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Falkner								
1266	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Lyon	Falkner								
1267	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Falkner								
1269	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Fauks								
1270	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Firkill								
1271	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Fisher								
1272	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Fisher								
1273	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Mark	Fleming								
1274	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Freeman								
1275	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Freeman								
1276	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Freeman								
1277	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Freer								
1278	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Gann								
1279	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Gann								
1280	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	German								
1281	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	German								
1282	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Glen								
1283	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Godfrey								
1284	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Godfrey								
1285	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Abraham	Goodlad								
1286	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Goodlad								
1287	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Roger	Graham								
1288	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Green								
1289	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Green								
1290	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Green								
1291	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			The Lord	Grey								
1292	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Griffin								
1293	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Grimsly								
1294	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Gunthorpe								
1295	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Hack								
1296	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Hack								
1297	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Hackett								
1298	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Halliday								
1299	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Hand								
1300	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Harris								
1301	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Harrison								
1302	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Harrison								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1303	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Harrison								
1304	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Harwood								
1305	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hastings								
1306	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Hewitt								
1307	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Hewitt								
1308	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hill								
1309	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Hill								
1310	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hornby								
1311	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Horsman								
1312	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Horsman								
1313	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Augustus	Hough								
1314	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Huberd								
1315	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Hunt								
1316	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hunt								
1317	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hut								
1318	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hut								
1319	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Jeeve	Islip								
1320	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Islip								
1321	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Janneth								
1322	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Jenkinson								
1323	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Jephson								
1324	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Jephson								
1325	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Key								
1326	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Kimberley								
1327	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Larrat								
1328	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Laurence								
1329	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Laxton								
1330	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Laxton								
1331	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Ley								
1332	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Meril	Luin								
1333	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Geoffrey	Lunn								
1334	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Manton								
1335	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Manton								
1336	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Manton								
1337	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Marston								
1338	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Martin								
1339	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Mason								
1340	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Milne								
1341	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Morris								
1342	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Mould								
1343	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Moysey								
1344	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Naylor								
1345	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Walter	Newbon								
1346	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Nix								
1347	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Nix								
1348	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Nixon								
1349	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Orme								
1350	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Pack								
1351	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Paksman								
1352	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Palmer								
1353	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Parfrey								
1354	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Parker								
1355	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Parkin								
1356	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Parks								
1357	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Peach								
1358	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Peachy								
1359	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Peake								
1360	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Pepper								
1361	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Roger	Pepper								
1362	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Pepper								
1363	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Petty								
1364	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Pickering								
1365	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Porter								
1366	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Presgrave								
1367	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Pretty								
1368	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Hugh	Pridmore								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1369	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Pridmore								
1370	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Rawlings								
1371	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Rawlings								
1372	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Rawlings								
1373	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Rawlings								
1374	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Ralph	Read								
1375	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Reeve								
1376	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Reeve								
1377	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Remmington								
1378	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Ridlington								
1379	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Roberts								
1380	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Archibald	Robinson								
1381	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Nicholas	Robinson								
1382	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Royce								
1383	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Rudd								
1384	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Rudkin								
1385	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Rudkin								
1386	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Mark	Rudkin								
1387	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Rudkin								
1388	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Scott								
1389	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Rowland	Seaton								
1390	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Seaton								
1391	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Zackary	Seaton								
1392	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Sewell								
1393	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Sewell								
1394	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sewell								
1395	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Sharpe								
1396	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Sharpe								
1397	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Hugh	Sharpe								
1398	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Sharpe								
1399	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Luke	Sharpe								
1400	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Sharpe								
1401	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Sharpe								
1402	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sharpe								
1403	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sharpe								
1404	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sherrard								
1405	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Shield								
1406	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Shield								
1407	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Randall	Shipley								
1408	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Sisson								
1409	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Sly								
1410	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Miles	Smith								
1411	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Smith								
1412	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Spell								
1413	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Springthorpe								
1414	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Styles								
1415	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Swift								
1416	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Syms								
1417	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Tampion								
1418	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Taylby								
1419	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Taylby								
1420	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Peter	Terrett								
1421	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Marsh	Thorpe								
1422	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Thorpe								
1423	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Tiptapp								
1424	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Tiptapp								
1425	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Tory								
1426	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Tory								
1427	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Toby	Turner								
1428	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Vellam								
1429	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Vines								
1430	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Adam	Walbanks								
1431	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Walker								
1432	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Ward								
1433	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Samuel	Waterfall								
1434	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Waterfall								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1435	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert Watkin								
1436	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas Wells								
976	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000			Samuel Wentworth	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
1437	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Oliver Wetherall								
1438	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund Wilcox								
1439	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William Wilcox								
1440	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward Wilford								
1441	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert Wilm								
1442	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John Wilson								
1443	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas Wilson								
1444	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Matthew Wing								
1445	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Vincent Wing								
1446	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bryan Withers								
1447	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John Woodcock								
1448	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Peter Woodcock								
1449	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert Worth								
1450	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas Worth								
1451	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas Worth								
1452	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William Worth								
1453	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard Wortley								
1454	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas Wortley								
1455	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William Wortley								
1900														
4900														
6900														